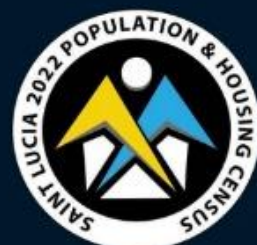




SAINT LUCIA POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS 2022



Provisional Results
Release 1

Konté Sent Lisi - The Future is Counting on You



The Central Statistics Office of Saint Lucia
Ground Floor, Finance Administrative Centre
Pointe Seraphine,
Castries
Saint Lucia, W.I.

SAINT LUCIA 2022 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Provisional Results

Telephone: 1-758-452-4410
<http://www.stats.gov.lc>

Statement of Confidentiality

The information collected during the Population and Housing Census for 2022 is strictly confidential and will not be divulged to a third party without the consent of the individual(s) who provided the data. We want to assure census participants that extensive measures were taken to anonymize the names and demographic particulars of everyone who provided information to the Central Statistical Office. The collected data will not be shared with a third party if the information leads to respondents' direct or indirect identification. Every census worker, including non-permanent employees of the Central Statistics Office, is under an oath of secrecy and is criminally liable if in any form or manner disseminates the information collected to a third party during or after the data collection exercise. Mechanisms are built into the system to report potential breaches of census procedures and confidentiality.

Legal Basis for the 2022 Census

A census is the primary source of information about a country's population and is conducted every 10 years at a minimum. Saint Lucia's Central Statistical Office is mandated by the Statistics Act, Cap. 17.12 of the Laws of Saint Lucia, Section 3(1)(a) to conduct the Population and Housing Census. According to Sections 2 and 5 of the Census Act, Cap. 17.02 of the Revised Laws of Saint Lucia, the requisite order, and regulations were made to direct that a Census be taken for Saint Lucia and subsequently gazette in the public journal of the government.

Improvements to the 2022 Census

The 2022 Census incorporated significant advancements in technological development, with a clear focus on enhancing efficiency and data quality relative to previous censuses. The census leveraged digital tools, including satellite imagery, essential for a comprehensive mapping and listing of all structures and households. This process was further bolstered by adapting the WB Computer-Assisted Personal Interview (CAPI) software where training and fieldwork materials were preloaded onto tablet PCs, reducing the need for extensive printing of manuals and questionnaires.

The technologies used for the 2022 Census supported the recording of GPS coordinates of households, enabling the integration of household locations with their associated social and economic facilities into the system. GPS technology is recognized for enhancing census coverage by identifying omissions during the mapping and listing phases. but also, to enable the validation of collected data. Two distinct types of questionnaires were employed: the Household questionnaire, designed to gather information on household characteristics, and the Person questionnaire, intended to capture individual characteristics. While the content of the 2022 census questionnaires mirrored that of previous census questionnaires, some modifications were made to address specific needs.

Acronyms and Abbreviations

ADR	Age Dependency Ratio
ASFR	Age-Specific Fertility Rate
CAPI	Computer-Assisted Personal Interviews
CSO	Central Statistical Office
DOS	Director of Statistics
ED	Enumeration District
NCD	Non-Communicable Disease
PAPI	Paper-Assisted Personal Interviews
PHC	Population and Housing Census
UN ECLAC	United Nations Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean
UNFPA	United Nations Population Fund
WB	The World Bank

Acknowledgment

The 2022 Population and Housing Census, conducted under the slogan "*Konte Sent Lisi*" (Let us count Saint Lucia), "*The Future Is Counting on You*" was primarily funded by the Government and People of Saint Lucia and the [World Bank](#). Additional financial and technical support was provided by development partners, including the United Nations Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean ([UNECLAC](#)) and the United Nations Population Fund ([UNFPA](#)).

The Director of Statistics is grateful to the Government and people of Saint Lucia, the World Bank, UNECLAC, and UNFPA for their support throughout the census process. Special thanks go to the Census Technical Committee, and the Census Advocacy and Publicity Committee for their invaluable guidance and support. The dedication of the census field staff - including coordinators, data managers, enumerators, supervisors, and trainers was crucial to achieving the census objectives.

Finally, we express our deepest gratitude and thanks to all who participated in the census, including CSO Staff and the people who made this outcome possible. Special mention to Dr. Arij Dekker, Saqiv Matai Cadette, and Luis Rodriguez for their contributions to the census process. We appreciate the cooperation of household members, particularly those who called or visited the office to be counted in the 2022 Population and Housing Census.



UNITED NATIONS

ECLAC



UNFPA



WORLD BANK

Foreword

The 2022 Population and Housing Census marks a significant milestone in the Central Statistical Office's (CSO) ongoing statistical activities to unravel our small island developing state demographic, social, and economic dynamics

Conducting a population and housing census (PHC) is a comprehensive, complex, and costly statistical undertaking to provide a snapshot of a country's population distribution at a specific point in time. Census data serves as a benchmark for a country's demographic statistics, from the national level down to the smallest statistical geographical unit, the "enumeration district" (ED).

The data collection for the 2022 census saw a transition from the Paper-Assisted Personal Interview (PAPI) to the Computer-Assisted Personal Interview (CAPI) approach, improving the capturing, management, and organization of large datasets, and ensuring data quality and accuracy. Preparations began in 2019, guided by recommendations from the UN ECLAC User Guide for Population and Housing Censuses - Rev 3. The COVID-19 pandemic interrupted critical components of the preparatory phase, leading to a twelve-month hiatus of all census activities. Despite these challenges, with additional resources from the Government of Saint Lucia, the Central Statistical Office was able to meet the revised timeline for completing the census activities.

Stakeholders and international partners can be assured that the 2022 census was designed using best practices, tailored to reflect the unique characteristics and needs of the general public. The pre-enumeration process included comprehensive training for census personnel, by adopting innovative data collection strategies combined with active community engagement throughout the EDs to ensure thorough coverage of households.

This report will be made available in a series of three releases. The results in this report detail population size and structure by enumeration district, annual population growth rates, population density, health, education, and population standard of living. The census tables in this document are CARICOM Regional Census Strategy - 2020 Round of Population compliant and conform to the recommendations for publishing census data for the Caribbean region.

The Statistics Department is delighted to provide the census information that we believe is crucial for effective data-driven governance and equitable resource distribution and to support informed decision-making in policy, economic planning, and social services.

The census data was analyzed by applying geographical and spatial information to examine variations in demographic and socio-economic factors, utilizing multiple levels of statistical analysis to derive meaningful insights into statistical trends and patterns within the Saint Lucian space. Hyperlinks are provided for easy navigation of this report, comments are welcome.

Sean C. Mathurin
Director of Statistics

Table of Contents

Statement of Confidentiality	3
Legal Basis for the 2022 Census	3
Improvements to the 2022 Census.....	3
Acronyms and Abbreviations	4
Acknowledgment.....	5
Foreword.....	6
Terms and Definitions	10
Introduction.....	12
Weighting Procedure	13
Population Size	14
Saint Lucia Population Density	15
Age Dependency Ratio	15
Sex Ratio.....	16
Population Health	16
Geographic Distribution and Population Movement.....	16
Household Size and Structure.....	17
Education	17
Crime	18
Fertility	19
Infographics: Population Distribution and Movement	20
Population and Housing.....	27
<i>Primary Material Used for Exterior Walls of Dwellings</i>	27
<i>Housing Tenure by Type of Dwelling</i>	28
<i>Type of Housing Units</i>	28
Agriculture.....	29
<i>Livestock Owned by District</i>	29
<i>Agricultural Land Used by District</i>	29
<i>Distribution of Agricultural Land by Type of Land Used</i>	30
Saint Lucia Labour Force	31
Population Religious Affiliation.....	32
Information and Communication Technology (ICT)	33
Disability.....	34
Economically Active Population	35
Population Insurance Coverage – by Type of Insurance	38
Population’s Quality of Life	39
Conclusion.....	41
Census 2022 Population and Households Tables	42
Annex: Tables Recommended by CARICOM for the 2020 Round of Censuses.....	107
About Us.....	150

List of Tables

Table 1: Difference Between Mapping Listing and Census Proper Data	13
Table 2: Degree of Undercount over the Geographical Regions in Saint Lucia	13
Table 3: Population Distribution by Age Range and Sex	14
Table 4: Highest Educational Attainment	17
Table 5: Highest Level of Educational Attainment	18
Table 6: Highest Incidents of Crime Committed: by Districts	19
Table 8: Change in Political Constituencies 2010 - 2022	26

Table 9: Comparison of Social infrastructure - Castries, Gros Islet, Soufriere, and Vieux Fort	27
Table 10: Household Tenure - Census 2022.....	28
Table 11: Composition of Saint Lucia Housing Stock.....	28
Table 12: Livestock Ownership by District - Households.....	29
Table 13: Household Use of Agricultural Land	30
Table 14: Labour Force Indicators.....	31
Table 15: Religious Affiliation of the Population	32
Table 16: Variations in Technology and Media Access Districts	33
Table 17: Disability Statistics by District:.....	34
Table 18: Disability by Age Range.....	35
Table 19: Population's Insurance Coverage	38
Table 20: Quality of Life – Measured by Household Amenities	39
Table 21: Quality of Life – Areas Requiring Improvement	39

Section A: Counts

Table A.1 Total Population.....	42
Table A.2 Household Population by District.....	42
Table A.3 Household Population: District by Gender: Sex Ratio: Age Dependency Ratio.....	42
Table A.4 Districts by Number of Households, Buildings, and Business Places.....	43
Table A.5 Households and Household Population: Districts by Households, Persons, and Household Size - Comparison with the 2010 Census.....	43
Table A.6 Household Population: Districts by Land Area, Person Count, and Population Density	43
Table A.7 Household Population: Single-Year Age And 5-Year Age Group by Gender	44
Table A.8 Household Population: Political Constituency by Number of Private Households	46
Table A.9 Household Population: Communities by Number of Private Households and Population.....	46
Table A.10 Household Population: Political Constituency and Settlement by Number of Households and Persons by Gender.....	55

Section A1: Agriculture

Table A.1 1 Land Available for Agricultural Production – Household.....	68
---	----

Section B: Household and Housing Tables

Table B. 2: Households: Method of Garbage Disposal	69
Table B. 3: Households: Main Material of Outer Walls	69
Table B. 4: Households: Building Period of the Dwelling.....	69
Table B. 5: Households: District by Toilet Facility	70
Table B. 6: Households: Type of Lighting.....	71
Table B. 7: Households: District by Tenure of Dwelling	72
Table B. 8: Households: Type of Building.....	73
Table B. 9: Households: Districts by Type of Water Supply	73
Table B. 10: Households: Type of Water Supply	74
Table B. 11: Households: Districts by Type of Cooking Fuel	74
Table B. 12: Households: Type of Cooking Fuel	75
Table B. 13: Households: Districts by Internet Connection	75
Table B. 14: Households: District by Method of Internet Access	75
Table B. 15: Households: Districts by Ownership of Desktop(s), Laptop(s), and/or Tablet(s)	76
Table B. 16: Households: Number of Computer Items Owned.....	76
Table B. 17: Households: Districts by Ownership of Television Set(s).....	77
Table B. 18: Households: Districts by Access to Cable/Satellite TV	77
Table B. 19: Households: Possession of Land-Line Telephone	77
Table B. 20: Households: Ownership of Various Appliances (1/2)	78
Table B. 21: Households: Ownership of Various Appliances (2/2)	78

Table B. 22: Households: Ownership of Motor Vehicles	79
Table B. 23: Households: Exposure to Crime over the last 12 Months	80

Section C : Inter Censal Émigrants

Table C.1 Inter-Census Emigrants: Highest Level of Education by Sex.....	81
Table C.2 Inter-Census Emigrants: Main Reason for Moving by Gender.	81

Section D: Population

Table D.1 Population: Relationship to Person 1 by Gender	81
Table D.2 Population: Religion by District	82
Table D.3 Population: Single Year of Age by Gender.....	83
Table D.4 Population: Prevalence of Certain Ailments by District	85
Table D.5 Population: District and Highest Education Level Obtained by Gender.	86
Table D.6 Population: District and Highest Diploma Obtained by Gender.	90
Table D.7 Population: District and Internet Access for Education Over the Last 3 Months by Gender	96
Table D.8 Labour Force Indicators, 2022 and 2010	99
Table D.9 Employed Population: Age Group by Gender	99
Table D.10 Unemployed Population: Age Group by Gender	100
Table D.11 Unemployment Rate by Age Group and Gender	100
Table D.12 Districts by Employed, Unemployed, and the Unemployment Rate	100
Table D.13 Population Aged 15 and Over: District by Union Status.	101
Table D.14 Females 15 and over Parity, Children Born and Children Surviving.....	102
Table D.15 Population 13 or Over Who Changed Residence from Another District Since the 2010 Census.....	103
Table D.16 Household Population: District of Birth by District of Enumeration	104
Table D.17 Persons Born Abroad and /or Having Lived Abroad: Year of Return to Saint Lucia by Gender	105
Table D.18 Household Population: Ownership of Livestock in Numbers of Animals/Beehives	105

Section E: Infant Mortality

Table E.1 Infants Deceased: Age Group of Mothers by Gender of Infant.....	105
---	-----

List of Figures

Figure 1: Age Dependency Ratio.....	15
Figure 2: Comparative Population Pyramid for 2010 and 2022	20
Figure 3: Sex Ratios – Census 2022	21
Figure 4: Household Population by District: Population Density	22
Figure 5: Change in Population over the Intercensal period	23
Figure 6: Change in Population by District (2010 – 2022).....	23
Figure 7: 2022 Population: Males and Females	24
Figure 8: Population by Political Constituency and Enumeration District	25
Figure 9: Snapshot of Castries, Vieux Fort, and Gros Islet.....	26
Figure 10: Households Operating Land for Agricultural Purposes by Type of Land Used.....	30
Figure 11: Infographics of Employment by District: Unemployment Rate	31
Figure 12: Working Population by Age Group, Employment Status - Male-Female Comparison.	37

Terms and Definitions

Term	Definition
Age dependency ratio	The age dependency ratio relates the number of children (0-14 years old) and older persons (65 years or over) to the working-age population (15-64 years old).
Building	A building is an independent free-standing structure comprising one or more rooms or other spaces, covered by a roof, and usually enclosed within external walls or dividing walls from adjoining buildings that extend from the foundations to the roof. A building may be a factory, shop, detached dwelling, apartment building, warehouse, repair shop, poultry pen, etc. Detached rooms relating to the main buildings are treated as part of the main building, for example, detached kitchens, toilets, servants' quarters, garages, etc.
Business	A business is an activity that is carried on in a systematic, continuous, and regular manner. It carries an expectation of financial return or profit, from exchanging money for work, accepting risk, and selling goods and/or services.
Census night	Point of reference for the census, usually the night just before the field count begins. For the St. Lucia 2022 Census, this was the night between 12 and 13 March 2022. Respondents were asked to provide information about their situation at that time.
“De facto” population	The respondents are enumerated where they are found, regardless of their usual place of residence
“De jure” population	The respondents are enumerated at their usual place of residence, regardless of where they stayed on census night.
Demographic dividend	Countries are going through a transition process in which the birth rate strongly decreases. At the same time, the number of older people is still relatively small due to the former pyramid-like shape of the age-sex distribution. This temporarily leads to a low dependency ratio, which countries may exploit to improve their economic situation: the demographic dividend.
Dwelling	A dwelling unit is any building or separate and independent part of a building in which a person or group of persons is living at the time of the census enumeration. There must be direct access from the street or common landing, staircase, passage, or gallery where occupants can enter or leave without passing through anybody else's living quarters. A dwelling unit is one in which one or several households reside. This may be a single house, flat, apartment, out-room, part of a commercial building, or a boarding house catering for less than six people.
Household	A group of people related or unrelated, who live together in the same dwelling unit and share living accommodations. This can include family members as well as non-family members such as roommates
Institutional Population	The institutional population comprises people who are not members of private households. These include the residents of dormitories of schools and universities, religious institutions, hospitals, and correctional and penal institutions.

Labour force	The labour force, or economically active population, consists of the population ages 15 and older that have worked at least one hour for pay, profit or family gain over the last week for the census, plus those who have been actively looking for work during this period.
Net migration rate	Net migration rate compares the difference between the number of persons entering and leaving a country during the year per 1,000 persons.
Number of inhabited buildings	The total count of buildings that are occupied and used as residences by people. This includes any structure where people live, such as houses, apartments, flats, or other residential dwellings. The term helps to distinguish between buildings that are used for habitation and those used for other purposes (e.g., commercial, industrial, vacant, or abandoned buildings). The number of inhabited buildings is an important statistic in understanding housing availability, population distribution, and urban development within a given area.
Labour force participation rate	The labour force participation rate is the proportion of the population ages 15 and older that is economically active.
Person 1	For census enumeration purposes, every private household must have a Person 1. In the past, this person was called Head of the household. It is the person recognized from the household who is the main respondent. Since the notion of Head of household is no longer broadly supported, the role of Person 1 can be assigned to any responsible adult in the household.
Population and Housing Census	A population and housing census involves a comprehensive process of planning, collecting, compiling, evaluating, disseminating, and analyzing demographic, economic, and social data at the smallest geographic level at a specific time. Its goal is to account for all individuals in a country and the condition of all housing units and facilities available to households. This data is crucial for economic and social development, administrative activities, and scientific research, as it provides reliable and detailed information on the population's size, distribution, and composition. The census also includes information on homeless individuals and gathers sufficient demographic, social, and economic data to describe housing conditions and analyze housing deficiencies for potential remedial actions.
Post-enumeration survey	The purpose of a post-enumeration survey is to measure the accuracy of a census. The survey determines the quality of the census by independently surveying a sample of the population.
Private household	A household consists of one or more persons living together, sleeping in the same dwelling most nights, and sharing at least one daily meal. A member of a household need not be a relative of the main family. For example, a boarder or a domestic servant who sleeps in most nights of the week is considered a member of the household. A household can consist of just one person, or of more than one family if they share living arrangements. A group of unrelated persons living together can also comprise a household.
Sex ratio	The number of males per 100 females.

Introduction

The insights presented in this report stem from a rigorous analysis of data collected during Saint Lucia's 2022 Population and Housing Census. These results were carefully derived utilizing a process of data cleaning and rigorous consistency verification. This work is under review, and any changes will be communicated to users in a subsequent release. The Central Statistical Office endeavors to add relevant tables and other forms of information dissemination as the census dataset undergoes further analysis, in keeping with prescribed regional and international standards for releasing a more extensive set of results.

Additionally, definitional, and other analytical variations may affect the comparisons between the 2022 and previous censuses. Therefore, users of census information should approach the related tables with discernment.

The differences in definition between terms such as “Household Population” and “Total Population” must also be considered. Note that the Household Population is the sum of all people recorded on visitation records and/or electronic census questionnaires, on which a set of geographically dependent weight factors has been applied to arrive at estimated full values. The Total Population is the household population plus an estimate of Long-time residents who on census night, 12/13 March 2022, resided in institutions for collective living such as hospitals, hotels, and correctional institutions.

The household enumeration encountered challenges of undercounting due to reasons like non-cooperation from respondents. To estimate undercounts, some countries conduct post-enumeration surveys, a cost-prohibitive process that proved resource-intensive for a small nation-state like Saint Lucia. For the 2022 Saint Lucia census, the Department's Mapping and Listing operations achieved better coverage of households than the actual household count. These operations uncovered significant discrepancies in the reported numbers of inhabited buildings, dwellings, and households. This undercount varied across enumeration districts, leading to the application of weighted factors to adjust population and housing statistics.

The provisional results from the 2022 census indicate an increase in Saint Lucia's resident population, reaching a total of 172,948 individuals, compared to the count of 2010. The population density now stands at approximately 721 persons per square mile. The increase in population contrasts sharply with the mid-year population estimates of 182,289 for 2022 ([Mid-Year Estimates](#)). The aggregate is derived by factoring in births, deaths, and migration data to the previous year's estimate¹. The age dependency ratio declined from 46.47 in 2010 to 44.5 in 2022. The sex ratio decreased to 97.2 from 101.5. Health concerns include a high prevalence of diabetes and hypertension. Geographic distribution trends reveal Castries remains the most populated district despite a decline observed for the census count, while Gros Islet, Vieux Fort, Laborie, and Choiseul, saw significant growth. Household size has decreased over time, and educational attainment shows a sizable portion of the population lacks formal education. Crime statistics indicate theft as the most common offense, and the population pyramids illustrate a youthful demographic.

Census 2022 can be described as a “De jure” census. People were enumerated at their usual place of residence during census night, which means that absent household members were included in the enumeration exercise.

¹ Due to an inefficient National Statistical System (NSS), the required births, deaths and migration data is not easily obtainable and provided timely. The NSS consist of the CSO and all other producers of official statistics in St. Lucia.

Weighting Procedure

One well-known aspect of censuses is that they are prone to both overcounts and undercounts. Overcounts occur when households or individuals are counted more than once; a common example is when enumerators inadvertently cross into their colleague's assigned areas. Undercount is more common in enumeration exercises and occurs when households are missed or are not counted for several reasons. A common example is when individuals refuse to be included in the census, forcing the enumerator to rely on last-resort information. Countries estimate undercounts through post-enumeration triangulation exercises, canvassing a sample of districts thoroughly to enhance accuracy. These results are compared with regular census data to assess the coverage error. Such exercises are cost-prohibitive and often unfeasible for island states.

Mapping and listing operations conducted by qualified statisticians often result in more comprehensive household data coverage when compared to data from census enumeration exercises.

This is attributed to the systematic and meticulous nature of these operations which typically involve direct observation and verification by these skilled professionals (Table 1). Studies, including those by the U.S. Census Bureau, support this approach by showing improved data quality and coverage when geospatial operations are utilized during census processes ([Census.gov](https://www.census.gov)).

Table 1: Difference Between Mapping Listing and Census Proper Data

Operation	Number of Buildings	Number of Inhabited Buildings	Number of Occupied Dwellings	Number of Households
Mapping/listing	73,665	61,299	65,939	60,244
Census Process	73,727	47,025	51,602	50,588 ²

Table 1 shows both operations recorded approximately the same number of buildings. The census enumeration recorded fewer dwellings, households, and inhabited buildings than the electronic mapping exercise. Since the mapping and listing team can only observe dwellings externally, the records of inhabited buildings are unlikely to match those reported by enumerators. Consequently, the mapping and listing data were used to estimate the undercount. As a result of the undercount in Table 1, weighted factors were calculated in Table 2 and applied to generate the population and housing statistics.

Table 2: Degree of Undercount over the Geographical Regions in Saint Lucia

District	Undercount (%)	Weight Factor	Estimated Households	Estimated Household Population
Anse La Raye	9.7	1.107	2,180	5,841
Canaries	20.8	1.263	883	2,171
Castries	25.2	1.337	23,525	60,614
Choiseul	25.3	1.338	2,614	7,122
Dennerly	19.2	1.238	4,920	12,943
Gros Islet	18.8	1.231	11,798	29,953
Laborie	33.7	1.507	3,251	8,507
Micoud	30.9	1.446	6,368	16,693
Soufriere	16.3	1.195	3,021	8,322
Vieux Fort	22.4	1.288	7,392	19,669
St. Lucia	23.3	1.304	65,951	171,834 ³

² Some dwellings reported an inhabited lack associated household information.

³ Total population Figure is in sync with the medium-term projection 2010-2030 by Valerie Nam et al. in “Saint Lucia Population Estimates and Projections Report”, CSO St. Lucia/ECLAC (2019)

Considering that [94%](#) of households are domestic electricity consumers (Table 19), it would be reasonable to validate the household data in Table 1, using the number of LUCELEC's domestic consumer accounts for accuracy. Since the number of domestic consumers rose from 53,566 in December 2010 to 63,222 in 2021, and 63,849 by the end of 2022 given that 94.1% of households use electricity for domestic consumption ([Table B.5](#)). An interpolation of LUCELEC data of 63,350 domestic consumers, while maintaining a 94.1% rate for all private households, results in an estimate of 67,322 households. Given that some households have multiple electricity accounts, the resultant estimate closely matches the number of households in Table 1 and validates the housing data for Census 2022.

International research on census undercounts is ongoing, in many countries, this phenomenon has been discussed in the 2020 Round of Censuses and is important in the Eastern Caribbean Region. Research could give rise to improved methods of estimating the undercount and could eventually lead to a revision of the provisional numbers of the census report ([census undercount](#)).

Population Size

Saint Lucia recorded an overall household population increase of 3.8% ([Table A.1](#)) on 12/13 March 2022, this increase was based on a point-to-point calculation of the two censuses. At midnight on Census Night, 12/13 March 2022, the total resident population stood at 172,948 people. The total population including visiting non-resident people was estimated to be 178,807, the reported number of non-resident visitors was 5,859. Out of the resident population, 1,114 individuals live in institutions, while the household residents comprise 171,834 people. (Table 3), made up of 84,716 males and 87,119 females ([Tables A.1](#) and [A.3](#)). Among the ten enumeration districts, household population declines were observed in Castries, Anse La Raye, and Soufriere, with Castries experiencing the largest decrease ([Table A.2](#)).

Table 3: Population Distribution by Age Range and Sex

Age Group	Total	Male	Female	% of Total	% Male	% Female
Total	171,834	84,714	87,118	100.00%	49.32%	50.68%
0 - 4	9,877	5,040	4,836	5.75%	2.93%	2.82%
5 - 9	11,096	5,642	5,453	6.46%	3.29%	3.17%
10 - 14	11,352	5,626	5,726	6.61%	3.27%	3.34%
15 - 19	11,463	5,951	5,512	6.67%	3.46%	3.21%
20 - 24	11,789	5,938	5,851	6.86%	3.45%	3.41%
25 - 29	12,819	6,325	6,493	7.46%	3.68%	3.78%
30 - 34	12,847	6,165	6,683	7.48%	3.59%	3.89%
35 - 39	13,335	6,291	7,043	7.76%	3.66%	4.10%
40 - 44	12,292	6,220	6,072	7.15%	3.62%	3.53%
45 - 49	11,994	5,918	6,076	6.98%	3.44%	3.54%
50 - 54	11,953	5,885	6,068	6.95%	3.43%	3.53%
55 - 59	11,170	5,659	5,511	6.50%	3.29%	3.21%
60 - 64	9,268	4,561	4,707	5.39%	2.65%	2.74%
65 - 69	7,054	3,534	3,520	4.11%	2.06%	2.05%
70 - 74	4,999	2,331	2,668	2.91%	1.36%	1.55%
75 - 79	3,753	1,758	1,995	2.18%	1.02%	1.16%
80 - 84	2,398	987	1,411	1.40%	0.57%	0.82%
85 - 89	1,519	608	912	0.88%	0.35%	0.53%
90 and over	858	275	583	0.50%	0.16%	0.34%

From Table 3 we note that the largest age group, 35-39, accounts for 13,335 individuals and comprised 7.76% of the total population. The age group with the smallest population is 90 years and over, with 858 individuals, making up less than one percent of the population. We note that the population is evenly split between males and females, with females slightly outnumbering males 51: 49. The age groups 30 -34 and 35-39 reported a higher percentage of females.

Saint Lucia Population Density

Provisional Census results for 2022 indicate that Saint Lucia's population density is 721 people per square mile ([Table A.6](#)). This figure was derived using the land mass area of 238.2 square miles, which includes the country's forest reserve areas. This forest reserve areas cover approximately 30 square miles. The enumeration district of Castries had a population density of 1,529 people per square mile ([Table A.6](#)). Canaries the least densely populated district, has a density of 231 people per square mile. The district of Gros Islet experienced a rapid population expansion, recording a population density of 773 individuals per square mile, up from 643 in 2010. In 1991, census data reported a population density of 345 persons per square mile for the enumeration district of Gros Islet.

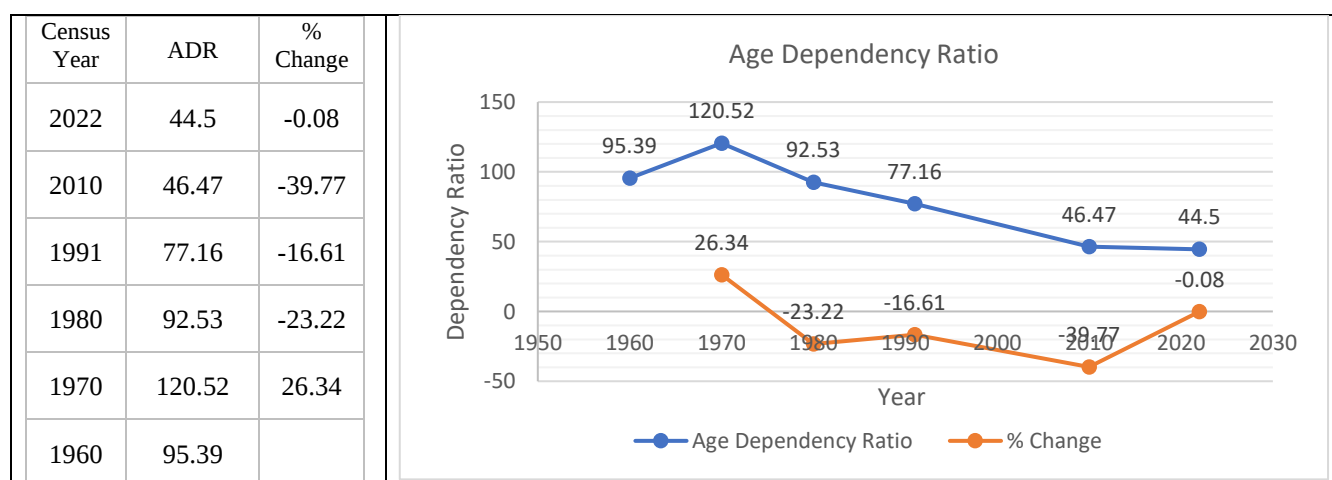
Age Dependency Ratio

The Age Dependency Ratio is a measure used to assess the pressure on the “productive population” by comparing the number of “dependents” (young and old) to the working-age population. That number is typically expressed as a percentage. The age dependency ratio is calculated using the following approach,

$ADR = (\text{Number of Dependents} / \text{Working Age Population}) \times 100$ Where: Number of Dependents includes individuals classified as young dependents (typically under age 15) and elderly dependents age 65 and over. The working-age population consists of individuals aged 15 to 64.

The age dependency ratio based on 2022 census data is 44.5 (Figure 1). This figure places Saint Lucia among countries with a lower age dependency ratio, indicating that a smaller proportion of the population depends on the working-age population. The enumeration districts with the highest prevalence of dependent population are Micoud, Soufriere, and Choiseul ([Table A.3](#)). The ADR places Saint Lucia in position 35 in the World Bank's ranking of 240 ADR countries.

Figure 1: Age Dependency Ratio



Source: ADR, 199, 1960, 1970, 1980 – The World Bank

Sex Ratio

The overall sex ratio for 2022 was 97.2 ([Table A.3](#)). Notably, the sex ratio was higher in rural communities of Canaries and Anse La Raye for 2022. Compared to 2010, the sex ratio was 98.5, indicating a slight decrease in males per 100 females. A decline in the sex ratio signals a demographic shift in population trends brought about by higher female birth rates, increased male mortality, and increased emigration flows. Changes in the sex ratio have implications for Saint Lucia's social dynamics, health, and social services for balanced and equitable development.

Population Health

Diabetes and Hypertension continue to rank as the highest NCDs on the island with the prevalence of diabetes in the enumeration districts of Castries and Gros Islet and Hypertension; Castries, Gros Islet, Micoud, and Vieux Fort⁴ ([Table D.4](#)). This raises concerns about the widespread occurrence of these NCDs and their impact on the population, productivity, mental factors such as stress and depression, resource constraints, diet, and lifestyle. The high prevalence of medical conditions such as heart disease, cardiovascular disease, asthma, and depression in the Castries enumeration district ([Table D.4](#)), places pressure on the healthcare infrastructure particularly, for access to specialized care and improved socioeconomic conditions and removal of barriers to healthcare.

Geographic Distribution and Population Movement

Geographic Distribution of Population

Provisional data from St. Lucia 2022 Population and Housing Census show that the largest proportion of Saint Lucia's population resides in Castries ([Table A.2](#)). Even with a contraction of 7.7% ([Table A.5](#)), Castries still represents a substantial proportion (35.3%) of Saint Lucia's total population, while the lowest populations concentration is observed in Anse-La-Raye and Canaries. Districts like Micoud and Dennery have stable populations with notable slight increases. The population distribution has experienced a subtle yet noteworthy shift, with areas like Gros Islet and Vieux Fort becoming more prominent. Consequently, these areas could see significant development and growth, reshaping the social and economic landscape of Saint Lucia

Population Movement

Successive population counts show a substantial migration of people from Castries to Gros Islet district, Gros Islet has the second most populated district with a population share of 17.4% for 2022, up from 15.2% in 2010 ([Table A.2](#)). This represented an 18.8% increase in population growth, rising from 25,210 in 2010 to 29,953 in 2022. The least populated district in Saint Lucia is the enumeration district of Canaries, accounting for 1.3% of the total population of Saint Lucia. Among the ten districts, seven districts experienced population growth. Anse La Raye, Canaries, and Soufriere recorded declining growth rates ([Table A.2](#)) for the intercensal period. The population movement from 2010 to 2022 demonstrates some interesting trends. The total household population grew by 3.8%, from 165,595 in 2010 to 171,834 in 2022.

According to [Table A.2](#), while most districts saw an increased number of households, many also experienced decreases in household size. Some districts, like Castries and Anse La Raye, faced a population decline despite a notable increase in household total, suggesting migration or demographic

⁴ These numbers represent reported cases, there may be additional undiagnosed or unreported cases.

changes such as an aging population. In contrast, districts like Choiseul, Laborie, Vieux Fort, and Gros Islet saw substantial population and household growth, indicating these areas might be more attractive for settlement or have better living conditions and opportunities.

Previous censuses showed considerable internal migration from the southern districts to the north, a trend that has slowed down over the intercensal period. In terms of international migration during the intercensal years, among those who resided abroad and since returned to Saint Lucia, 3,000 of the emigrants were born abroad. The total number of recorded emigrants stands at 3,236 ([Table C.2](#)). The disparity between the two totals can be explained as an underestimation of emigrant totals since the departure of households would not be noticeable in the census, given those households were not present to be enumerated. The net migration rate is comparatively small relative to Saint Lucia's population size, as there is a small excess of departures recorded.

The movement of individuals is primarily influenced by factors such as family migration, economic opportunities, and the various free movement arrangements within the CARICOM framework ([Annex Table 7.1](#)). Most of the immigrant population comprises individuals migrating for family-related reasons—such as those accompanying parents during childhood, and those relocating for work-related reasons. Economic migration, in particular, exhibits a higher prevalence among males. Alternatively, migration motivated by unspecified reasons and humanitarian circumstances shows a higher prevalence among females. Immigration cases linked to natural disasters, humanitarian situations, and deportation are rare.

Household Size and Structure

In total, 65,951 households were recorded in the 2022 Population and Housing Census, compared to 58,891 households in May 2010. This represents an increase of 7,060 residential units, or 12%, over the intercensal period ([Table A.5](#)). Despite a modest Total Resident population increase of 3.9% ([Table A.1](#)), the average household size has decreased significantly, dropping from 2.8 per household in 2010 to 2.6 in 2022 ([Table A.5](#)).

The average household size has steadily declined during the intercensal years, from 4.0 people per household in 1991 to 3.3 in 2001, 2.8 in 2010, and 2.6 in 2022. At the district level, the average household size varied, with Soufriere at 2.8 and Canaries at 2.5. A comparison of the 2022 and 2010 censuses reveals a decline in average household size across all enumeration districts in Saint Lucia - Laborie experiencing the most significant decrease, from 3.1 people per household in 2010 to 2.6 in 2022 ([Table A.5](#)).

Education

Based on ([Table D.5](#)), we observe that the educational landscape exhibits several notable features and weaknesses. It is important to note that most of the population achieved only primary or secondary education as of Census Day, 12/13 March 2022 ([Table 4](#)). The data shows that 10,446 individuals have no formal schooling - a gap in early childhood education access or retention. A small fraction of the population holds a university degree, and educational attainment varies throughout the ten enumeration districts. Gros Islet has a larger percentage of individuals with tertiary education ([Table D.5](#)). The gap in male-to-female university education can be attributed to several factors in males acquiring degrees.

Table 4: Highest Educational Attainment

Educational Attainment (on Census Night)	Total	Percent	# of Males	% Male	# of Females	% Female
--	-------	---------	------------	--------	--------------	----------

Daycare/Nursery	3,162	1.84%	1,594	1.88%	1,567	1.80%
Pre-School	8,255	4.80%	4,211	4.97%	4,044	4.64%
Infant/Kindergarten	6,533	3.80%	3,293	3.89%	3,240	3.72%
Primary (Attained if Partially Complete)	42,016	24.45%	22,522	26.59%	19,493	22.37%
Lower/Junior Secondary (Forms 1-3)/Senior Primary	14,494	8.44%	7,536	8.89%	6,958	7.99%
Upper Secondary (Forms 4 & 5)	46,485	27.05%	22,880	27.00%	23,605	27.09%
Post Secondary, Tertiary (Diploma or Associate Degree)	16,486	9.60%	6,645	7.84%	9,842	11.30%
Technical Vocational/Trade	2,726	1.59%	1,432	1.69%	1,294	1.48%
University/Tertiary Level-Bachelor's Degree	7,025	4.09%	2,506	2.96%	4,520	5.19%
University/Tertiary Level-Post Grad/Master's degree	3,295	1.92%	1,222	1.44%	2,072	2.38%
University/Doctorate Level/PhD Programmes	370	0.22%	163	0.19%	206	0.24%
None/No Schooling	10,446	6.08%	5,501	6.49%	4,945	5.67%
Other (Specify)	1,733	1.01%	879	1.04%	853	0.98%
Not Reported	8,809	5.13%	4,331	5.11%	4,478	5.14%
Total Population	171,835	100.00	84,715	100.00	87,117	100.0

[Table D.6](#) delineates a diverse spectrum of qualifications spanning various education levels, revealing a considerable proportion of individuals lacking formal education. From Table 5, women surpass men in higher education levels, particularly in bachelor's, master's, and doctoral degrees. This trend reflects a more significant female presence in post-secondary and tertiary education.

Table 5: Highest Level of Educational Attainment

Highest Level of Educational Attainment	Qualification	Number	Percent	% Male	% Female
Primary Education	Common Entrance Exam (CPEA)	26,056	15.2%	52.8%	42.3%
	School Leaving Exam	8,241	4.8%	49.8%	50.2%
Secondary Education:	CXC/CSEC Basic	13,127	7.6%	48.6%	51.4%
	GCE 'O' Levels or CXC/CSEC General	30,061	17.5%	48.6%	51.4%
	Cambridge School Certificate	209	0.1%	45.0%	55.0%
	High School Certificate	781	0.5%	42.0%	58.0%
	GCE 'A' Levels or CAPE	1,671	1.0%	38.2%	61.8%
Post-secondary and Tertiary Education:	Associate degree	10,066	5.9%	39.9%	60.2%
	College Certificate	2,743	1.6%	42.2%	57.8%
	College Diploma	1,510	0.9%	42.1%	58.0%
Higher Education:	Bachelor's Degree	6,265	3.6%	35.4%	64.6%
	Post Graduate Certificate	322	0.2%	42.6%	57.5%
	Post Graduate Diploma	310	0.2%	37.7%	62.3%
	Master's Degree	2,931	1.7%	38.2%	61.8%
	Doctoral Degree	281	0.2%	41.6%	58.4%
Professional Qualification	Professional Certificate (RSA, City and Guilds, Other professional qualification)	525	0.3%	48.6%	51.4%
Vocational Qualifications	National Vocational Qualification (NVQ)	71	0.0%	42.3%	57.8%
	Caribbean Vocational Qualifications (CVQ) Levels (1 – 4)	771	0.4%	46.9%	53.1%
Unspecified / No Formal Education	-	55,831	32.5%	51.9%	48.2%

Crime

A comprehensive set of crime statistics collected at the household level ([Table B.22](#)) revealed that “common theft from homes while the occupants are out” is the most common criminal offense committed on the island. Non-violent crimes - theft of personal items while away ranked second, affecting less than 0.5% of households annually.

[Table B.22](#) revealed that Castries has the highest crime frequency, leading in incidents of theft from home while away (155), motor vehicle theft (71), and physical assault (64). Castries also ranks high for theft of personal items while away (84) and rape (21).

Other districts show significant crime concentrations as well. Gros Islet records high numbers of theft of motor vehicles (26), theft of motor vehicle parts (23), and physical assault (30). Vieux Fort residents experienced notable incidents, particularly in theft from home while away (72) and rape (12). Micoud has the highest number of reported rapes (29), while Castries stands out with the highest number of homicides (19).

From the data, ICT crimes were reported specifically, Cyber Bullying. ICT crime documented 28 incidents, with concentrations in Vieux Fort (23) and Castries (1). Cyberbullying should be recognized as a significant issue, particularly in Vieux Fort, where it is most prevalent. A summary of crimes experienced by households twelve months before the Census enumeration exercise is documented in Table 6.

Table 6: Highest Incidents of Crime Committed: by Districts.

Crime Type	Castries	Gros Islet	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Other Districts
Theft Motor Vehicle	71	26	14	-	17
Theft of Motor Vehicle Parts	48	23	9	-	20
Theft from Home While Away	155	81	72	-	81
Theft of Personal Items While Away	84	64	-	-	48
Physical Assault	64	30	26	-	45
Rape	21	-	12	29	30
Theft of Money from a Bank or Card	8	3	3	1	1
Threats	31	15	49	13	39

Fertility

The analysis of fertility is based on the data in [Table 17.5](#) of the number of children born to women aged 15 to 49. At the age of 49, we assume that women would be at the end of their reproductive years (assumed to be from 15-49 years). The average accumulated fertility, that is the average number of births over their lifetimes, runs from 0.1 for women in the lowest age group of 15-19, to 2.53 for women in the highest age group, 45-49.

In consideration of the foregoing, the number of teenage pregnancies is quite low and women approaching the end of their reproductive years have on average no more than around 2.5 children. This points to a relatively low reproductive rate, as is increasingly common in the islands of the Eastern Caribbean.

Utilizing the data for the population aged 12 months or less in relation to the total population, we can derive an important indicator i.e., the Crude Birth Rate. This is the number of newborns over the last 12 months, divided by the total population. The Crude Birth Rate (CBR) is usually calculated per 1,000 people. For the census the CBR comes out at $1,846 / 171,834 = 10.7$. Comparable figures are 11 for the United States, 12 for St. Kitts and Nevis, and 38 for Angola (source World Bank).

We can also divide the number of newborns by 1,000's of women of child-bearing age, the General Fertility Rate (GFR). The GFR for the census according to Table 7A comes out at $1,846 / 47.624 = 38.8$. The United States reported a GFR of 56 in 2021. Both the CBR and GFR do not take the age distribution of reproducing women into account.

Table 7A: Fertility by Age group

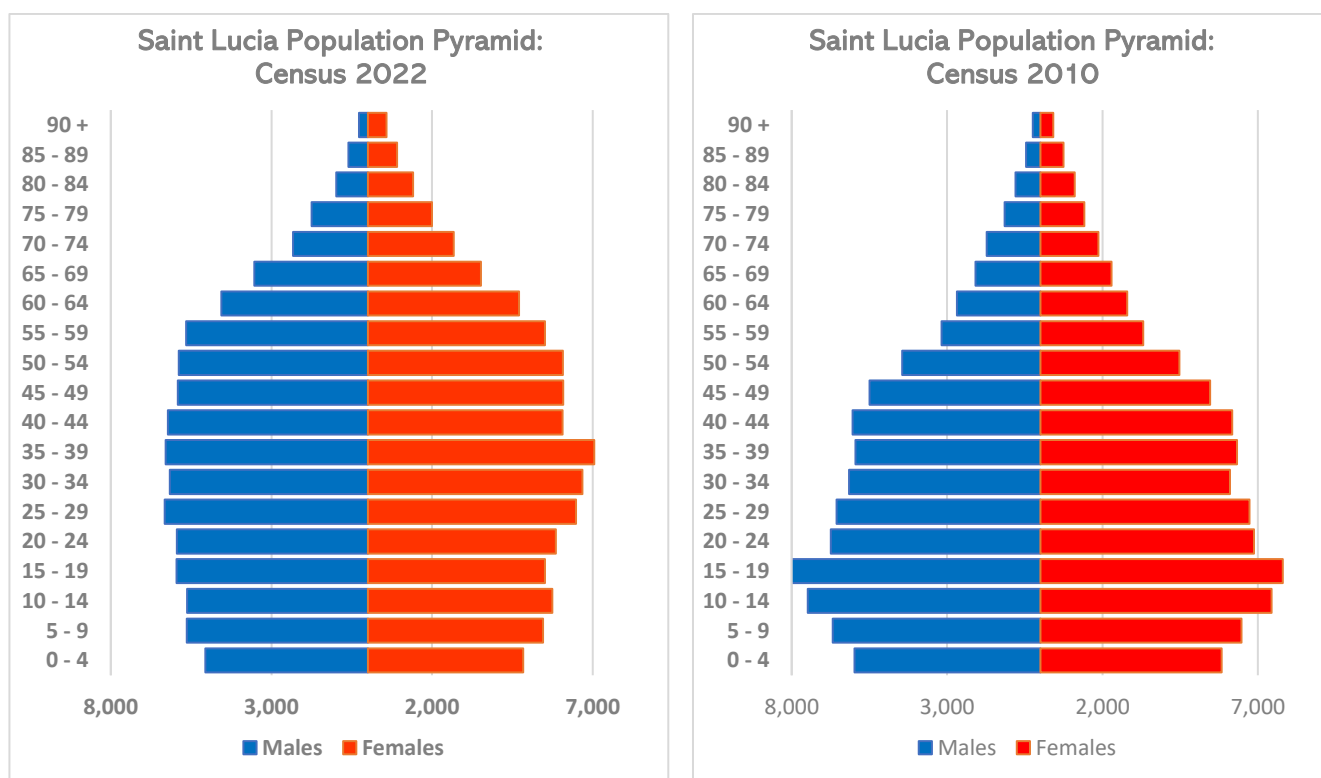
Age Range	Reporting Women	Total Children Born	Average Accumulated Fertility
15-19	1,922	193	0.1
20-24	1,914	1,851	0.97
25-29	3,249	4,669	1.44
30-34	4,263	7,556	1.77
35-39	5,109	10,466	2.05
40-44	4,718	10,710	2.27
45-49	4,822	12,179	2.53
Total (15-49)	25,997	47,624	1.83

It is noted that Saint Lucia has now firmly joined the ranks of countries with low fertility.

Infographics: Population Distribution and Movement

The population pyramids for 2022 and 2010 show how the Saint Lucian population is aging, this can be attributed to several key factors, declining birth rates, increased life expectancy, emigration of young people, changes in mortality rates, economic and social aspects, and the impact of public health initiatives.

Figure 2: Comparative Population Pyramid for 2010 and 2022



Saint Lucia has a youthful population; Figure 2 illustrates a broad base that narrows progressively in older age groups indicating the potential for demographic dividends. The symmetrical distribution indicates a balanced ratio of males to females for most age ranges. We note that there are fewer men in the oldest age categories, reflecting a higher life expectancy for women. The middle-age groups (30-44) show stability, while the population significantly declines at ages 70 and above. The 2022

population pyramid displays a typical age-sex structure, with the population distributed across different age cohorts of males and females.

Compared to the 2010 census, the population pyramid reveals several demographic trends and changes over the intercensal years. In both 2010 and 2022, the base of the pyramids (0-4 age group) is broad, indicating high birth rates. However, the base in 2022 appears slightly narrower, suggesting a potential decrease in birth rates over the intercensal years. The middle age groups (30-44) have grown slightly in 2022 compared to 2010, indicating a progression of the population into these age groups. This could be due to the aging of individuals who were in younger age groups in 2010.

The older age groups (60 and above) increased in 2022, reflecting an aging dynamic. This is visible in the slightly wider bars for those age groups in the 2022 pyramid compared to 2010. Both pyramids exhibit a balanced gender distribution amongst most age groups. However, the slight gender imbalance in the oldest age categories (more females than males) remains consistent in 2010 and 2022.

The overall shape of the pyramid remains consistent with a broad base that gradually narrows with age. The narrowing is slightly more pronounced in 2022 with fewer young children relative to the overall population.

Figure 3: Sex Ratios – Census 2022

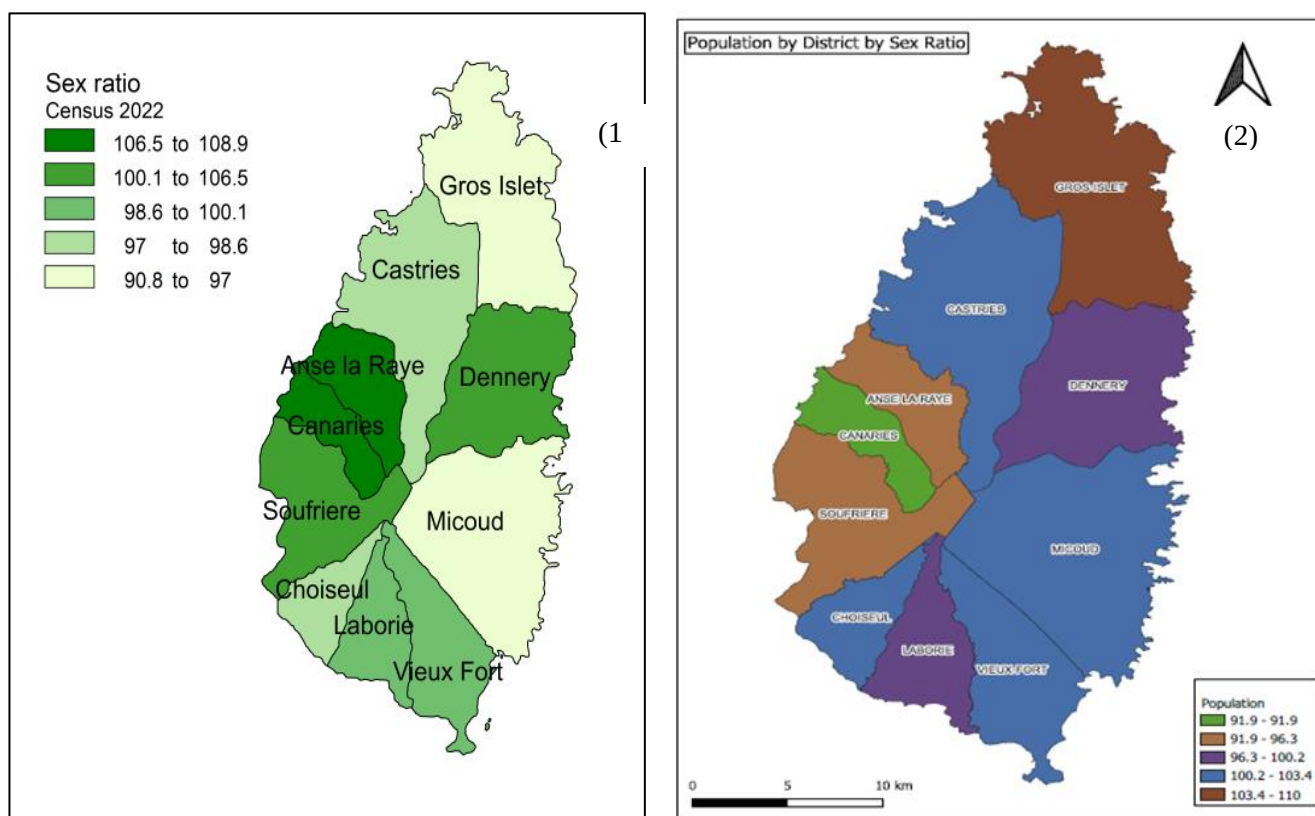
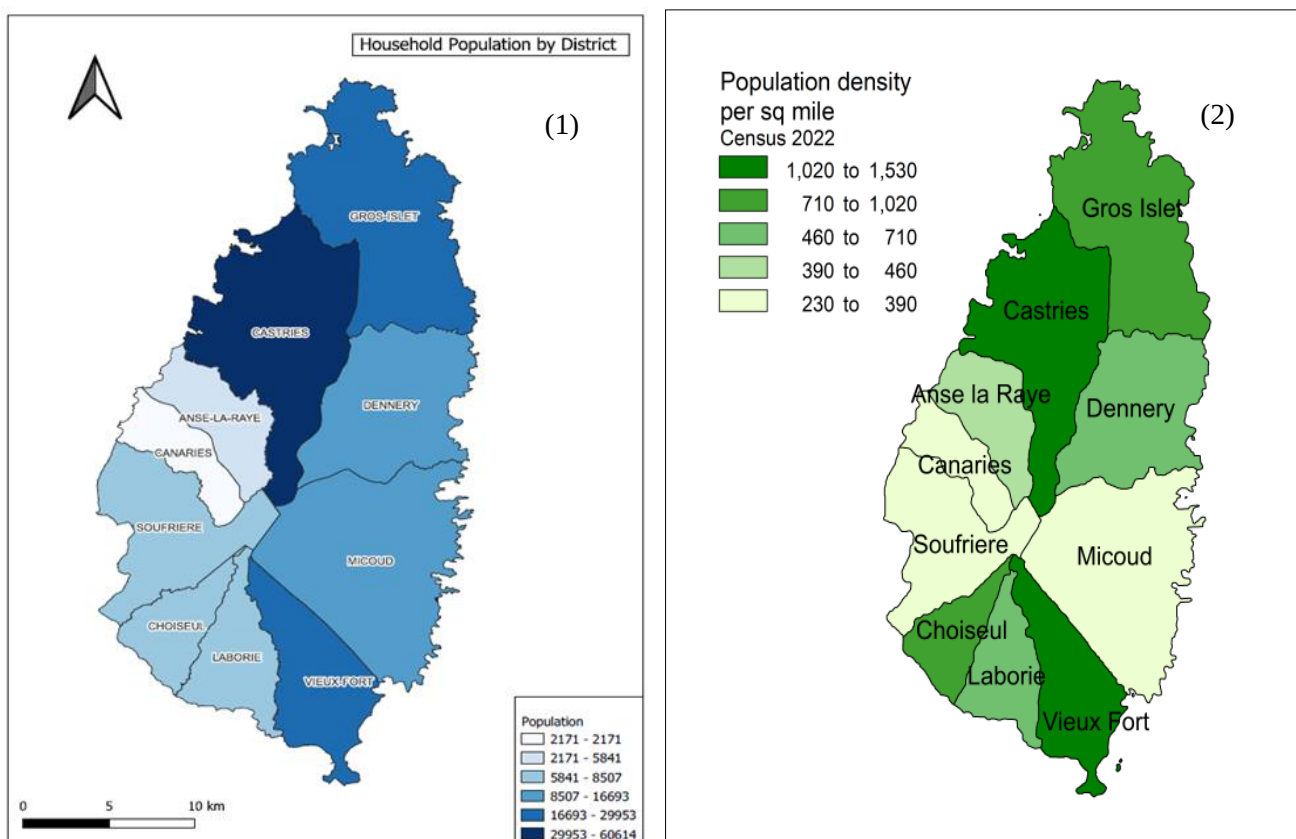


Figure 3 (1) is a snapshot of the sex ratio across the different geographic regions of Saint Lucia on census night. The sex ratio (Males per 100 females) is high in Anse La Raye, Canaries, and Dennery denoted by the dark green colour code or range of 106.5 to 108.9. Districts like Soufriere and Dennery fall into the high ratios group, 100.1 to 106.5). This category shows a balanced number of males to females but slightly more males. Castries shows a balanced ratio (98.6 to 100.1) of an equal number of males and females. Choiseul and Micoud have lower ratios (97 to 98.6), indicating fewer males than females, but the ratio remains fairly balanced. Regions like Gros Islet and Vieux Fort have the lowest ratios (90.8 to 97); the lowest sex ratios indicate more female presence than males.

Figure 3 (2) is a choropleth⁵ map that displays the population distribution by district based on the sex ratio in a certain region. From the choropleth map, there seems to be a geographic trend in sex ratio distribution, where certain areas have notably higher or lower sex ratios, which could be indicative of underlying demographic or social factors.

Saint Lucia's sex ratio indicates a slight imbalance, with a slightly higher number of females compared to males, particularly in older age groups. This disparity is more pronounced in the elderly population due to higher life expectancy among women. In younger demographics, the gender ratio is balanced. However, a trend emerges in which the proportion of females increases as the population ages, indicating a growing female majority in older age groups. This shift reflects broader demographic trends, which include higher male mortality rates and outmigration patterns affecting the working-age population.

Figure 4: Household Population by District: Population Density



Population density⁶ measures the number of people living in a particular area and is usually expressed as people per square kilometer or square mile. It is calculated by dividing the total population of a region by the area of that region. Population density provides insights into the distribution of people within a geographic space and helps in understanding that region's social, economic, and environmental aspects. High-population-density areas are often urban communities, while low-population-density areas are usually rural.

⁵ A type of thematic map in which areas are shaded or patterned in proportion to the value of a variable being represented. Each area on the map is usually a region or administrative unit.

⁶ Population Density=Land Area/Total Population. Total Population is the total number of people living in the area being measured. Land Area: The size of the area in square kilometers (km²) or square miles (mi²).

Figure 4 (1) visually depicts demographic patterns and settlement distribution across Saint Lucia. Castries district, with a population density ranging from 1,020 to 1,510 people per square mile, has the highest population density. With its concentrated population, Castries is likely to have a more developed infrastructure and accessible services than other districts on the island.

Gros Islet and Vieux Fort Districts have the second-highest population density (773 and 1,020) per square mile (Table A.6). These districts are fairly well-developed and less congested than Castries. Dennery and Laborie districts fall into the range of 390 to 710 people per square mile with a moderate population density, balancing available space and services.

Soufriere, Canaries, and Micoud Districts have the lowest population density (less than 389 people per square mile) (Table A.6). These districts are more rural, offering more space per individual but potentially fewer services. Castries and Vieux Fort have historically been the most densely populated districts, as observed in the intercensal years 1991, 2001, and 2010.

Figure 5: Change in Population over the Intercensal period

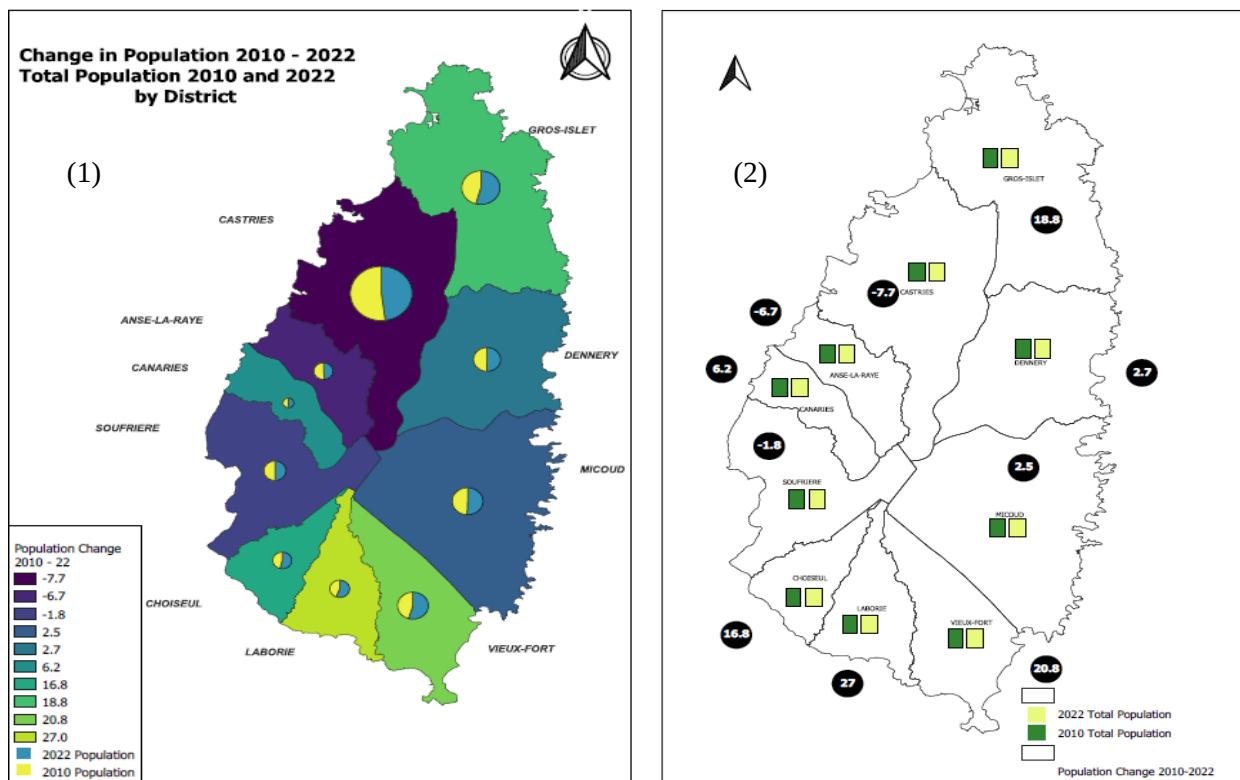
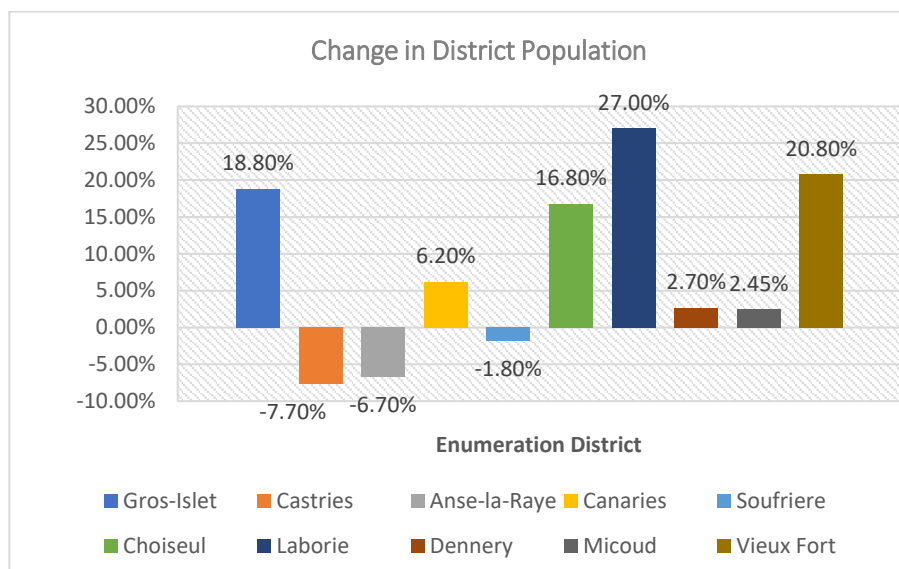


Figure 5 (1) visually represents Saint Lucia's population trends over the intercensal years throughout the enumeration districts, highlighting areas of both growth and decline. The map employs distinct colors to indicate the percentage change in population for each district, with shades of green denoting growth and shades of light green representing decline. Additionally, pie charts within the respective area on the map provide a comparative view of the total population between 2010 and 2022, offering a clear visual contrast. Figure 6 complements this by detailing the percentage change in population by district from 2010 to 2022. Figure 5 (2) further breaks down the population changes by district, offering a more granular view of how each area has evolved over the 12 years.

Figure 6: Change in Population by District (2010 – 2022)

District	Population Change (2010-2022)
Total	3.8%
Gros-Islet	+18.8%
Castries	-7.7%
Anse-la-Ray	-6.7%
Canaries	6.2%
Soufriere	-1.8%
Choiseul	+16.8%
Laborie	+27.0%
Dennery	+2.7%
Micoud	+2.45%
Vieux Fort	+20.8%



The population trends in Saint Lucia from 2010 to 2022 revealed significant variations throughout the different districts. Figure 5 (1) visually depicts these changes, showing areas of both growth and decline. The map highlights the percentage change in population for each district with Figure 5 (2) visually illustrating population changes within each district - highlighting the demographic dynamics over the intercensal years.

Figure 7: 2022 Population: Males and Females

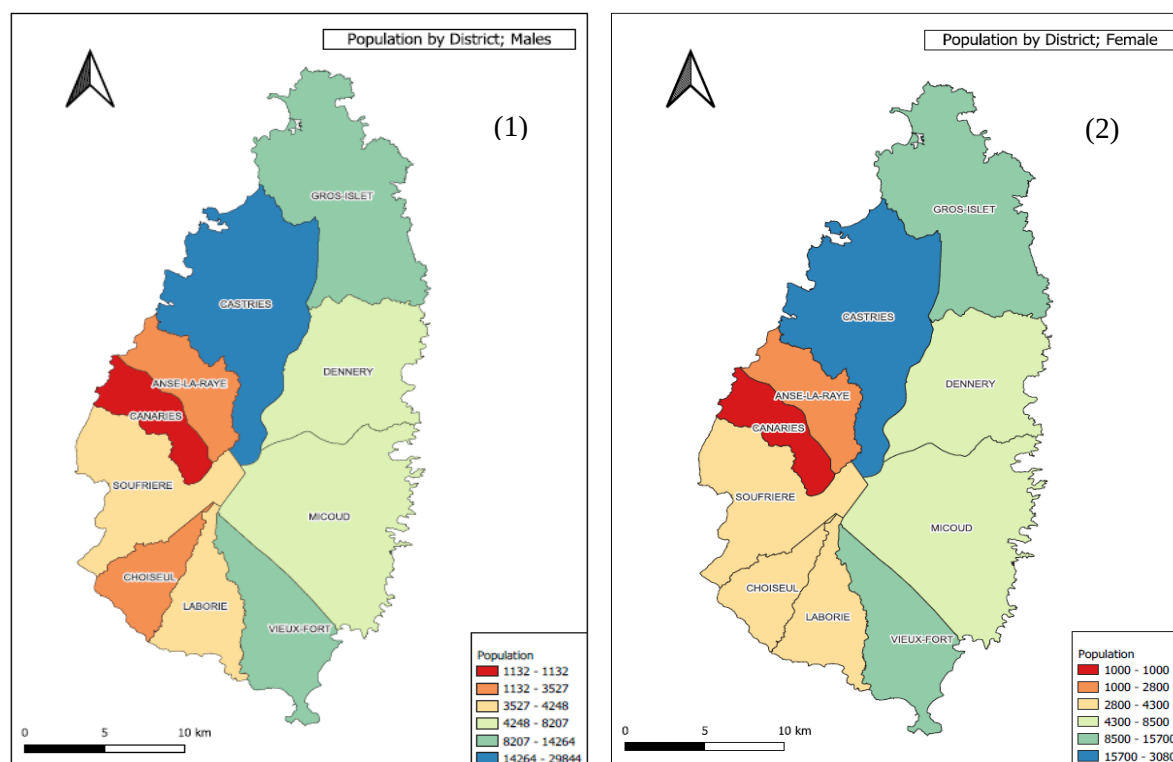


Figure 7 (1) shows the population distribution⁷ of males by district. The northern and central parts of the region of Gros-Islet and Castries have higher populations of males. The western districts: Canaries,

⁷ Population distribution refers to the way people are spread out or arranged across a given area or the Earth's surface. It describes the patterns of where people live, whether they are concentrated in cities, towns, or rural areas, and how they are dispersed across different regions or countries.

Soufriere, Choiseul, and Laborie have lower populations of males while the eastern districts; Dennery, Micoud, and Vieux Fort have moderate populations of males.

Similar to the male population map, the northern and central parts of the regions of Gros-Islet and Castries have higher populations of females, Figure 7 (2). The western districts: Canaries, Soufriere, Choiseul, and Laborie have lower populations of females. The eastern districts: Dennery, Micoud, and Vieux Fort have moderate to higher populations of females with Vieux Fort having a higher female population. Both maps show Gros-Islet and Castries as having the highest populations for both males and females. Gros-Islet consistently has the highest population range on both maps. Districts such as Canaries, Soufriere, Choiseul, and Laborie show lower male and female populations. Anse-la-Ray, Dennery, Micoud, and Vieux Fort have moderate populations across all genders, with only slight variations in range. The maps illustrate a higher concentration of the population in the northern and central districts of Gros Islet and Castries. The western districts show consistently lower populations for both males and females. Vieux Fort stands out with a notably higher concentration of females compared to males in the same district.

Figure 8: Population by Political Constituency and Enumeration District

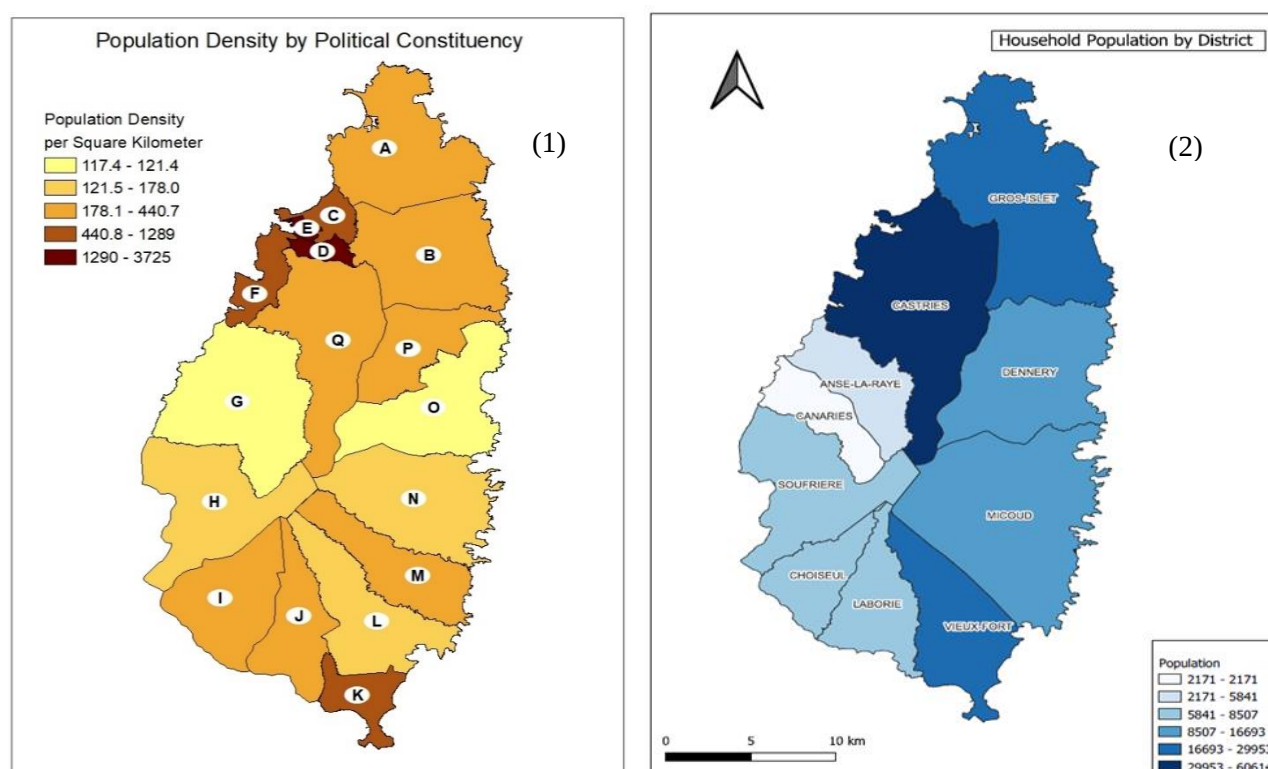


Figure 8 (1) shows the population density of Saint Lucia by political constituency. The highest density areas are concentrated in the northwest (around constituencies C, D, and E), where population densities range from 1,290 to 3,725 people per square kilometer (3,342 to 9,646 people per square mile). In contrast, the southwestern and southeast constituencies (such as I, J, and M) have significantly lower population densities, ranging from 117.4 to 121.4 people per square kilometer (304 to 314 people per square mile). This distribution suggests that population density is highest near the capital and urban centers, while rural areas have much lower densities. Figure 8 (2) shows demographic patterns and settlement in the administration districts highlighting the district population density.

Table 9 highlights demographic shifts across 17 political constituencies between the 2010 and 2022 censuses. The overall population increased by 3.8% during this period. Choiseul experienced the most

significant population growth, succeeded by Micoud South with a 19.2% rise, and Micoud North with a 16.0% increase. Conversely, Castries Central saw the largest population decline of 14.9%, trailed by Castries East with a 13.8% decrease, and Laborie 12.5% drop. Gros Islet, with 24,435 residents accounted for 14.2% of the total population, while Castries Central with 6,296 residents, comprised 3.7% of the population.

Table 7: Change in Political Constituencies 2010 - 2022

Con. Code	Con. #	Constituency	Pop. 2010	Pop. 2022	% Change	(%) Share	# of House holds	Male	Female	Area (m2)
		Total	165,595	171,834	3.8	100.0	65,951	84,716	87,118	238
A	1	Gros Islet	22,493	24,435	8.6	14.2	9,717	11,543	12,900	21.41
B	2	Babonneau	12,723	14,475	13.8	8.4	5,476	7,171	7,301	20.78
C	3	Castries North	11,825	10,530	-11.0	6.1	4,343	5,026	5,503	3.15
D	4	Castries East	11,939	10,286	-13.8	6.0	4,224	5,074	5,212	1.76
E	5	Castries Central	7,398	6,296	-14.9	3.7	2,345	3,101	3,195	0.65
F	6	Castries South	9,504	8,924	-6.1	5.2	3,319	4,375	4,549	4.98
G	7	Anse la Raye/Canaries	8,291	7,992	-3.6	4.7	3,053	4,134	3,858	25.41
H	8	Soufriere	8,472	8,317	-1.8	4.8	3,014	4,236	4,081	20.42
I	9	Choiseul	6,098	10,424	70.9	6.1	3,883	5,188	5,234	15.53
J	10	Laborie	8,691	7,607	-12.5	4.4	2,902	3,795	3,809	11.34
K	11	Vieux-Fort South	9,140	9,626	5.3	5.6	3,609	4,763	4,863	5.74
L	12	Vieux-Fort North	7,131	7,499	5.2	4.4	2,897	3,726	3,773	16.27
M	13	Micoud South	7,326	8,734	19.2	5.1	3,232	4,259	4,476	13.17
N	14	Micoud North	6,982	8,097	16.0	4.7	3,102	4,014	4,083	20.83
O	15	Dennery South	4,920	5,672	15.3	3.3	2,167	2,824	2,849	18.66
P	16	Dennery North	7,679	7,000	-8.8	4.1	2,657	3,524	3,746	10.83
Q	17	Castries South-East	14,983	15,920	6.3	9.3	6,011	8,058	8,081	22.01

Figure 9 provides an overview of the social infrastructure in the major towns of Castries, Gros Islet, and Vieux Fort. The chart highlights the distribution and variety of facilities available, illustrating the differing levels of development and resource allocation in each area. This comparative view allows for a deeper understanding of the urban landscape and the degrees of access to essential services across these towns. We note that Gros Islet has the largest area per sq mile, followed by Castries, Vieux Fort has the smallest land area, and is half the size of Castries.

Figure 9: Snapshot of Castries, Vieux Fort, and Gros Islet

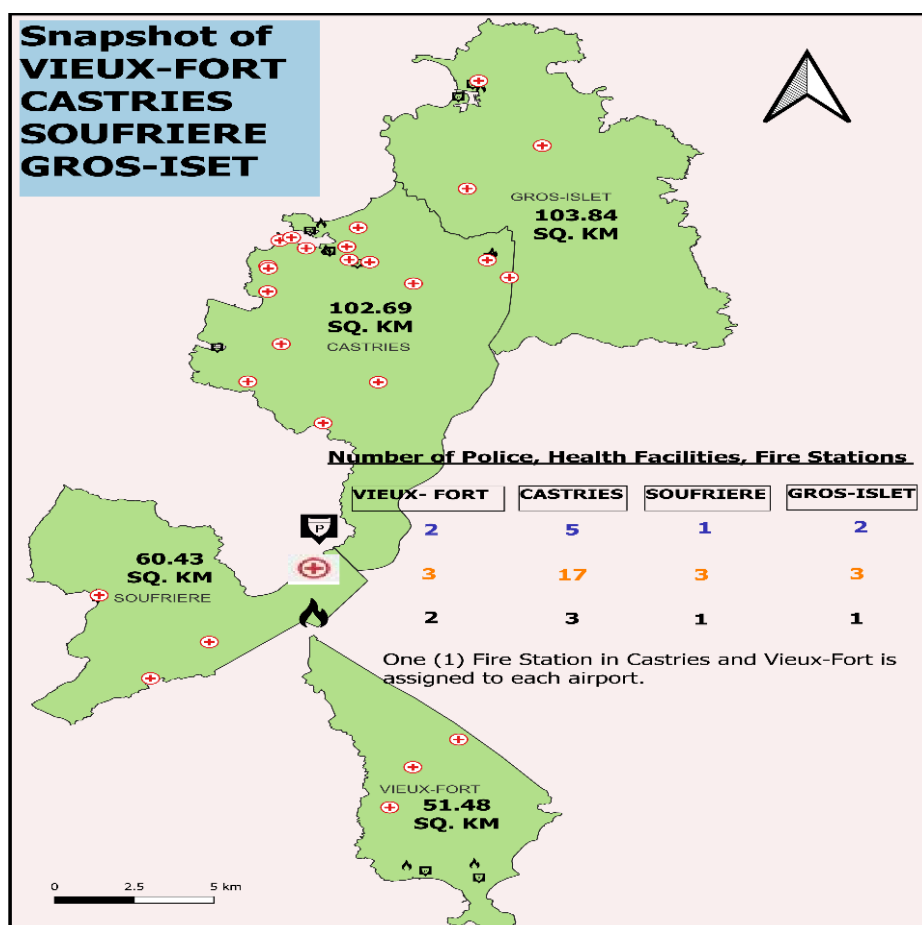


Table 8: Comparison of Social infrastructure - Castries, Gros Islet, Soufriere, and Vieux Fort

District	Area (Sq. Km/ Sq. miles)	Number of Police Stations	Number of Health Facilities	Number of Fire Stations
Gros-Islet	103.84 (40.08)	2	3	1
Castries	102.69 (39.64)	5	17	3
Soufriere	60.43 (23.33)	1	3	1
Vieux-Fort	51.48 (19.87)	2	3	2

According to Table 9, Castries has the highest concentration of health facilities, police stations, and fire services, underscoring its role as a central or more urbanized area. Vieux-Fort is second in the number of social infrastructures available given the strategic importance of the town and its proximity to Hewanorra International Airport. Soufriere has fewer infrastructural services overall, given that the town has a larger land mass than Vieux Fort. In contrast, Gros-Islet has the largest land area but limited social infrastructural services given its population potential ([Table A.2](#)).

Population and Housing

Primary Material Used for Exterior Walls of Dwellings

According to [Table B.2](#), 62% of households live in homes with outer walls made of concrete blocks. Additionally, 12.7% of people reside in homes constructed entirely from wood, while 10.2% live in houses made of concrete and wood. Ten percent occupy homes built from plywood and 4.9% live in houses with outer walls made of concrete and plywood ([Table B.2](#)).

Housing Tenure by Type of Dwelling

Table 11 provides a breakdown of household tenure with ownership status by type of ownership; fully owned, owned with mortgage, rented, or leased. On census night, the majority of dwelling units were fully owned. Sixty-nine percent of housing was owned jointly and individually. Female ownership is 25.5%. Only 5.6% of houses are owned with a mortgage, indicating low mortgage uptake, or underreporting at the time of the census count (Table 11). Joint ownership with a mortgage is more common among the group of households who take out a mortgage to acquire their homes, 2.5% owned their property jointly, this compares to 1.2% of males and 1.9% of females. Private tenancy accounts for 15.1% of dwelling arrangements, this ratio is significantly higher than the share of government rentals of private dwellings. 7.5% of households live rent-free while 1.2% lease, squat, or have non-specified living arrangements (Table 11).

Table 9: Household Tenure - Census 2022

Household Tenure	Total	Share of Total (%)
Total Households	65,951	100.0
Owned Fully (Jointly)	14,049	21.3
Owned Fully by Male	14,525	22.0
Owned Fully by Female	16,840	25.5
Owned with Mortgage (Jointly)	1,643	2.5
Owned with Mortgage by Male	808	1.2
Owned with Mortgage by Female	1247	1.9
Rented Private Dwellings	9,971	15.1
Rented Government	332	0.5
Rent Free	4952	7.5
Leased/Squatted/Other	812	1.2
Not Reported	772	1.2

Type of Housing Units

Most housing stock consists of detached single-family homes⁸ this is followed by a smaller percentage of attached houses, apartment buildings, and other unique housing types (Table 11).

Table 10: Composition of Saint Lucia Housing Stock

Housing Type	Number of Units	% of Total
Total Housing Units	65,951	100.00%
One-family House, Detached	50,889	77.20%
One-family House, Attached	1,668	2.50%
Building with 2 Apartments	7,307	11.10%
Building with 3 or 4 Apartments	3,958	6.00%
Building with 5 to 9 Apartments	987	1.50%
Building with 10 to 14 Apartments	64	0.10%
Building with 15 to 19 Apartments	40	0.10%

⁸ A detached single-family home is a type of residential building that is designed to house one family and is physically separate from any other buildings or structures. This type of home is standalone, meaning it does not share walls with neighboring homes, unlike townhouses, duplexes, or apartments.

Building with 20 or More Apartments	91	0.10%
Improvised Housing	101	0.20%
Yacht	9	-
Barracks	31	-
Other	74	0.10%
Not Reported	732	1.10%

One-family detached houses are standalone structures and comprise the largest portion of the housing stock, totaling 50,889 units. This represents 77.2% of the total housing stock (Table 11), indicating that detached single-family homes constitute the majority of the housing stock. One-family House attached refers to row houses or townhouses that share at least one wall with another unit. There are 1,668 such units, making up 2.5% of the total stock of houses. The building with 2 apartments contains two separate dwelling units, totaling 7,307 units or 11.1% of the total stock of housing units. Buildings with 3 or 4 dwellings include smaller multi-family buildings with three or four units making up 6.0% of the housing stock. There are 40 buildings with 15 to 19 apartments, comprising 0.1% of the total housing units. Improvised housing includes makeshift or temporary housing structures. There are 101 such units, which represent 0.2% of housing on the island.

Agriculture

Livestock Owned by District

Table 12 reveals a varied distribution of livestock ownership in enumeration districts, with Vieux Fort, Gros Islet, and Dennery showing particularly high numbers of livestock in specific categories.

Table 11: Livestock Ownership by District - Households

District	Livestock Ownership	Cattle	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Rabbits	Poultry	Beehives
Total	2,071	1,140	9,412	6,794	2,345	1,487	80,409	305
Castries	258	193	694	713	130	191	16,345	59
Anse La Raye	73	95	432	204	55	15	1,155	0
Canaries	16	0	8	6	3	0	38	0
Soufriere	89	44	376	237	29	65	1,564	36
Choiseul	195	51	166	421	261	230	704	0
Laborie	231	89	793	943	261	53	963	0
Vieux Fort	352	108	2,937	1,318	908	122	19,253	9
Micoud	416	143	1,206	1,019	324	301	10,729	19
Dennery	184	255	699	1,057	83	447	5,086	69
Gros Islet	256	161	2,103	875	292	63	24,572	113

We note that poultry farming is the predominant livestock activity throughout the enumeration districts, accounting for 80,409 hens. Pig farming is the second most common livestock activity with pig farms in Vieux Fort, Gros Islet, and Micoud. Goats are more widespread than sheep, with notable populations in Vieux Fort and Dennery. Beehive production is spread thinly across the districts, with Gros Islet having the highest number of beehives followed by Dennery with 69 and Castries with 59 hives.

Agricultural Land Used by District⁹

⁹ The data quality is influenced by the respondents' honesty and recall ability. Respondents may have difficulty accurately recalling the exact size and usage of their land, leading to potential inaccuracies in the reported data.

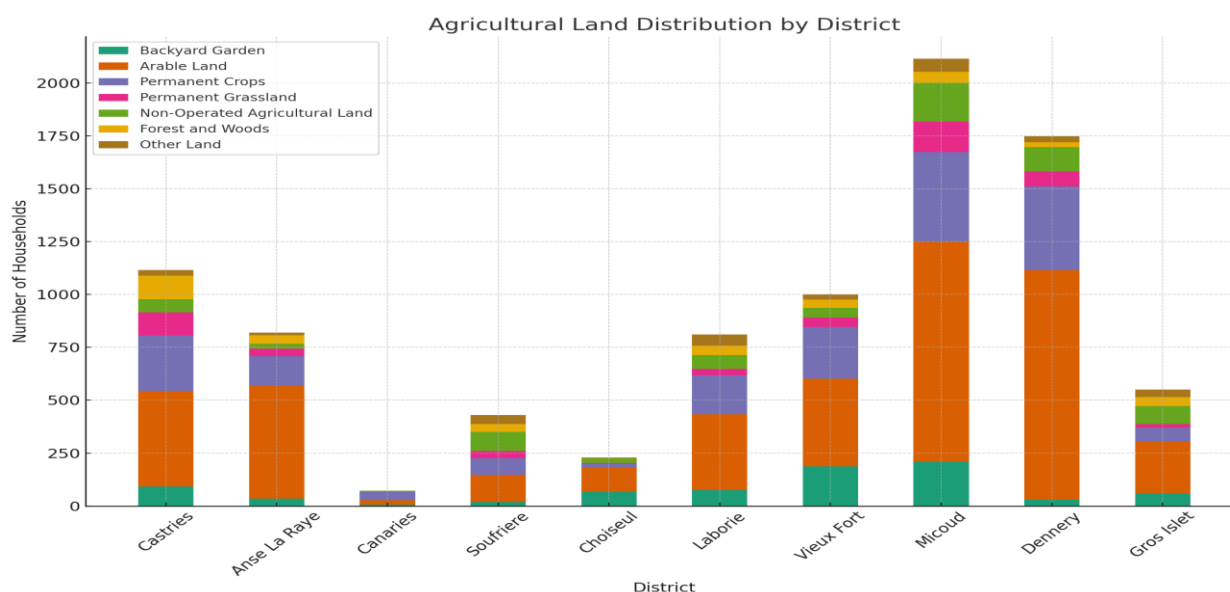
Figure 10: Households Operating Land for Agricultural Purposes by Type of Land Used

Figure 10 reveals that Micoud and Dennery hold the largest proportion of total arable land (23.8%) and contribute 20% of total permanent crop production, Dennery also possesses a substantial share of arable land, accounting for 24.69% of total agricultural land. Although Castries has the highest number of households involved in farming, agricultural production yield per household is relatively low ([Table A.11](#)). Gros Islet and Soufriere possess significant amounts of non-operated agricultural land, suggesting opportunities for agricultural expansion. Additionally, Laborie is distinguished by its extensive backyard gardens and forests, which support agriculture and biodiversity.

Distribution of Agricultural Land by Type of Land Used

Table 12: Household Use of Agricultural Land

Agricultural Land	in acres	% Share
Backyard Garden	781	8.8%
Arable Land	4,398	49.5%
Permanent Crops	1,850	20.8%
Permanent Grassland	487	5.5%
Non-operated Agricultural Land	697	7.8%
Forest and Wood	389	4.4%
Other Land	285	3.2%
Total	8,887	100.0%

From Table 14 we note that Arable Land comprises half (49.5%) of the total land households use for agricultural production- an indicator of a strong focus on crops that require annual planting and harvesting. Permanent crops comprise 20.8% of the total land used by households, suggesting a substantial investment in crops that do not require replanting perennially.

Backyard gardens account for 8.8% of agricultural land, highlighting the importance of small-scale, subsistence gardening. At 7.8%, non-operated agricultural land represents a notable portion of areas that could be brought under cultivation or used for other productive purposes.

Permanent grassland makes up 5.5% of the land that can be used for grazing livestock and supporting dairy and meat production. Forest and Wood cover 4.4%, contributing to biodiversity, potentially

providing wood products, and serving as important environmental conservation areas. 3.2% of other land might include areas for infrastructure development, buildings, or other non-agricultural uses. One hundred and forty household members operate hydroponic farms. The number of women engaged in agricultural activity does not include women working in agriculture administration (([Table A.11](#))).

Saint Lucia Labour Force

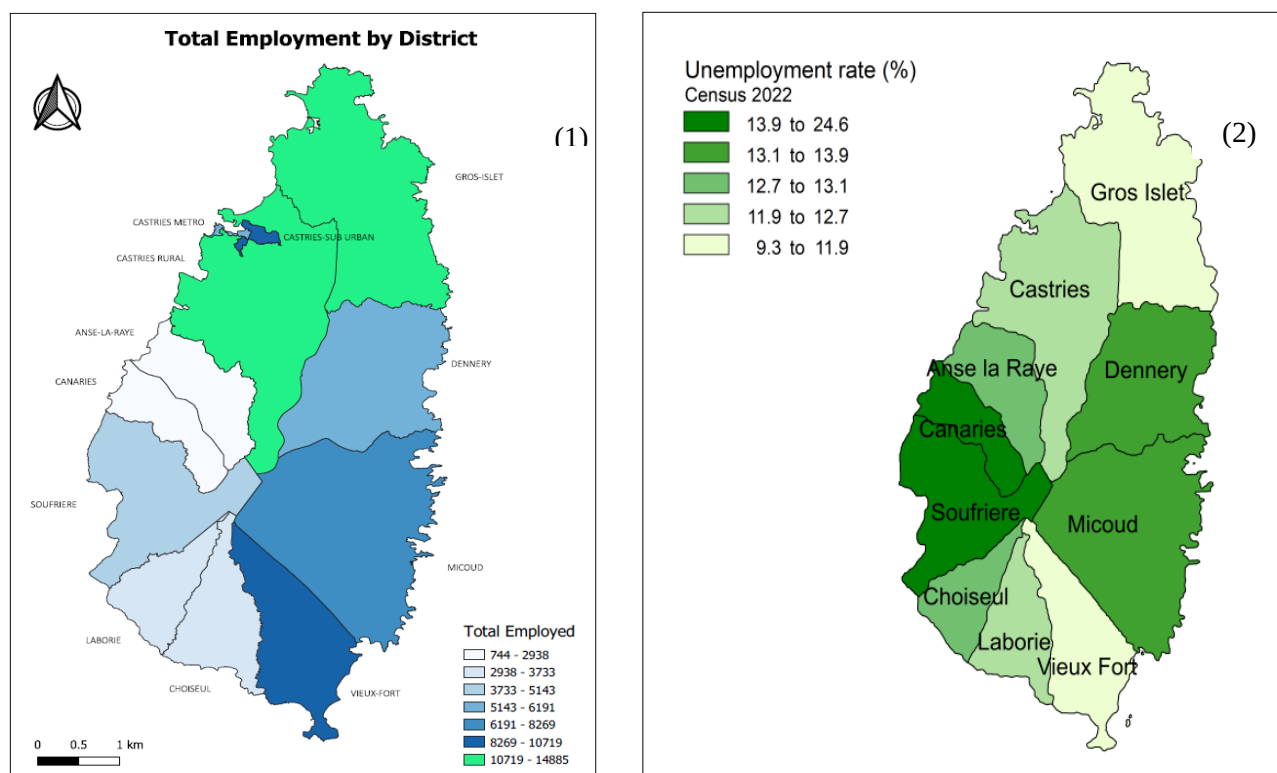
Tables [D.8-D.12](#) provide a detailed overview of the current state of the labour market including labour force, employment, and unemployment in Saint Lucia, drawing comparisons with census data from 2010 to illustrate key trends and areas of future focus ([Table D.11](#)). The labour market in Saint Lucia has shown notable improvement from 2010 to 2022 (Table 16). The unemployment rate has decreased significantly, and the number of employed individuals has increased (Table 15). Despite this positive trend, certain age groups, particularly the youth continue to face high unemployment rates ([Table D.9](#)).

Gender disparities in unemployment are minimal, with males and females experiencing similar rates across most age groups. The ten districts show variations in unemployment rates, with Canaries experiencing the highest rate and Gros Islet the lowest ([Table D.12](#)). Based on the census information, Saint Lucia can boast a growing and dynamic labour force with substantial increases in overall employment and workforce participation. The unemployment rate has decreased markedly, indicating positive strides toward economic stability and improved livelihoods for Saints Lucians.

Table 13: Labour Force Indicators

Indicator	2022	2010	% Change
Household Population	171,834	165,595	+3.8
Population 15 Years and Over	139,510	125,717	+11.0
Labour Force	93,731	85,310	+9.9
Employed Labour Force	82,608	67,703	+22.0
Unemployed Persons	11,124	17,607	-36.8
Unemployment Rate (%)	11.9	20.6	-8.7
Population Under 15 Years (%)	18.8	24.1	-5.3
Labour Force as a Percentage of Household Population (%)	54.5	51.5	+3.0
Labour Force Participation Rate (%)	67.2	67.8	-0.6

Figure 11: Infographics of Employment by District: Unemployment Rate



From Figure 11 (1), we observe that the unemployment map utilizes different shades of green to illustrate specific levels of unemployment. The darkest green corresponds to the highest unemployment rates, from 13.9% to 24.6%, as shown in Figure 11 (2). Conversely, the lightest green indicates the lowest unemployment levels, from 9.3% to 11.9%. This map illustrates unemployment disparities across Saint Lucia on census night. Gros Islet and Vieux Fort exhibit lower unemployment rates, within the lighter green range of 9.3% to 11.9%. Castries and Laborie display moderate unemployment rates, between 11.9% and 12.7%. Anse la Raye and Canaries fall into the intermediate range of 12.7% to 13.9%. Dennery and Micoud show slightly higher rates of 13.1% to 13.9%, while Soufriere has the highest rates, ranging from 13.9% to 24.6%. These variations must be considered when addressing employment challenges.

Population Religious Affiliation

Table 14: Religious Affiliation of the Population

Religion	Total	Share of Total (%)
Total	171,834	100
Anglican	2,191	1.3
Baptist	2,987	1.7
Bahai Faith	29	0.02
Brethren	122	0.07
Buddhism	47	0.03
Mennonite	3,760	2.2
Hindu	253	0.15
Jehovah Witnesses	1,353	0.8
Methodist	664	0.4
Mormon	52	0.03
Islam	292	0.17
Pentecostal	15,515	9
Nazarene	310	0.18

Rastafarian	2,463	1.4
Roman Catholic	86,967	50.6
Salvation Army	202	0.12
Seventh Day Adventist	18,601	10.8
Universal Church	277	0.16
Hinduism	66	0.04
Atheist - Do not believe in God	514	0.3
None - No religion but believe in God	24,252	14.1
Other	3,854	2.2
Not reported	7,064	4.1

Table 15 illustrates the distribution of religious affiliations on the island. The Roman Catholic Church is the predominant group, with 86,967 adherents, accounting for 50.6% of the population. Seventh Day Adventists form the second-largest group, with 18,601 members (10.8%), followed by Pentecostals comprising 15,515 followers (9.0%). Other significant religions include Mennonite, Rastafarian, Baptist, and Jehovah's Witnesses, representing 1.5% and 2.5% of the population. In contrast, the Bahai Faith, Brethren, Buddhism, Mormonism, and the Universal Church have minimal followers, each constituting less than 0.2% of the population. Notably, 14.1% of the population has no religious affiliation but believes in God, while 0.3% identify as Atheists. Additionally, 4.1% did not report their religious affiliation.

The data reveals that traditional religious groups like the Anglican, Methodist, and Baptist denominations have small memberships, with shares of 1.3%, 0.4%, and 1.7%, respectively. This suggests that these once-prominent organizations are becoming minor faiths compared to the rising number of individuals with no religious affiliation or who believe in God without adhering to a specific faith. Meanwhile, other denominations like Pentecostal (9%) and Seventh Day Adventist (10.8%) hold more substantial shares, reflecting a shift in religious affiliation within the population.

Information and Communication Technology (ICT)

[Table 19.1](#) highlights significant variations in technology and media access across districts (Table 17). Gros Islet stands out with the highest penetration of personal computers and internet access, indicating better digital connectivity. Conversely, Canaries exhibit the lowest in these categories, suggesting areas for improvement in digital inclusion. Landline telephones and transistor radios are less prevalent overall, the television remains the most common household item across all districts.

Table 15: Variations in Technology and Media Access Districts

Personal Computers and Internet Access	Gros Islet has the highest percentage of households with personal computers (56.3%) and internet access (86.1%). Canaries has the lowest percentage of households with personal computers (26.6%) and internet access (59.7%). (Table 19.1)
Landline Telephones	Gros Islet has the highest percentage of households with landline telephones (16.8%). Dennery has the lowest percentage (6.3%). (Table 19.1)
Transistor Radios	Laborie has the highest percentage of households with transistor radios (34.5%). Canaries have the lowest percentage (21.3%). (Table 19.1)
Televisions	Gros Islet and Soufriere have the highest percentage of households with televisions 78.6 % and 75.7%, respectively. Micoud has the lowest percentage (61.3%). (Table B.17)

Broadband internet service is more dominant than cellular data plans in most districts, with an overall total count of 50,711 plans ([Table B.13](#)). The highest Cellular Usage is noticeable in Gros Islet with subscriptions of 7,889, indicating a significant reliance on mobile internet in that district. Canaries has

the distinction of being the lowest subscribed Districts. Castries Rural and Vieux Fort show a high percentage of people without internet connectivity.

Disability

Disabilities cover a wide spectrum of conditions that impact individuals in diverse ways. Physical disabilities include mobility impairments, such as those requiring wheelchairs, crutches, or prosthetic limbs. Sensory disabilities, such as visual impairments, can range from partial vision loss to complete blindness, requiring assistance devices like glasses or white canes. Other physical disabilities may involve hearing impairments, necessitating hearing aids or sign language for communication.

[Table 11.1](#) provides detailed disability data disaggregated by age group and district. The data include the total population from age 5 to 90+, the number of people with “some disability”, those with no reported disability, and the percentage of the disabled population.

The overall disability rate is 3.8%. We note that the percentage of disabled individuals in the 5-9 age group is 0.8% but that statistic rises dramatically to 53.3% in the 90+ age category (Table 20).

Castries, the district with the largest population, has a disability rate of 3.5% (Table 17) in contrast, Canaries, despite having a small population, has the highest disability rate. Gros Isle, the second most populous district, has the lowest disability rate. Vieux Fort and Micoud both have a moderate disability rate slightly above the national average.

[Table 11. 1](#) highlights the varying prevalence of disabilities in the enumeration districts by age group. Districts such as Canaries and Anse La Raye have higher disability rates, when compared to the other districts, while Gros Islet has the lowest disability rate among the elderly population. The data provided in Table 18 indicate that as the population ages, the disability rate increases, suggesting a strong correlation between age and disability. The variation in disability rates among different districts could be influenced by factors such as access to healthcare, socioeconomic status, and community support systems. While Saint Lucia’s disability rate may appear modest, the disparities revealed by the data point to significant underlying issues that need to be addressed.

Table 16: Disability Statistics by District:

District	Total Population	Total Disabled	Total non-disabled	% Disabled
Saint Lucia	161,958	6,159	155,799	3.80%
Castries	57,331	1,995	55,336	3.50%
Anse La Raye	5,474	279	5,195	5.10%
Canaries	2,041	173	1,868	8.50%
Soufriere	7,788	336	7,452	4.30%
Choiseul	6,761	289	6,472	4.30%
Laborie	8,004	304	7,699	3.80%
Vieux Fort	18,440	701	17,740	3.80%
Micoud	15,582	719	14,863	4.60%
Dennery	12,151	482	11,669	4.00%
Gros Islet	28,386	881	27,504	3.10%

There is a high probability that age-related factors are contributing to disability. For the intercensal years, the data recorded a noticeable sharp increase in disability rates, starting from the 70 -74 age group onwards (Table 18). This implies that disabilities become more common in the later stages of life. Empirical evidence suggests that age-related disabilities increase due to various health factors that

commonly worsen with age. Common key health factors include Chronic Diseases (Cardiovascular Diseases, Hypertension - increased blood pressure can lead to heart disease and stroke).

Table 17: Disability by Age Range

Age Range	All persons	Some Disability	No reported Disability	% Disabled
Total	161,958	6,159	155,799	3.8
5 - 9	11,096	89	11,007	0.8
10 - 14	11,352	135	11,217	1.2
15 - 19	11,463	102	11,361	0.9
20 - 24	11,789	104	11,685	0.9
25 - 29	12,819	144	12,675	1.1
30 - 34	12,847	135	12,712	1.1
35 - 39	13,335	186	13,148	1.4
40 - 44	12,292	190	12,102	1.5
45 - 49	11,994	208	11,786	1.7
50 - 54	11,953	346	11,607	2.9
55 - 59	11,170	401	10,769	3.6
60 - 64	9,268	524	8,744	5.7
65 - 69	7,054	594	6,460	8.4
70 - 74	4,999	610	4,389	12.2
75 - 79	3,753	703	3,050	18.7
80 - 84	2,398	657	1,741	27.4
85 - 89	1,519	573	947	37.7
90+	858	457	401	53.3

Type 2 Diabetes often develops in older adults and can lead to complications such as neuropathy, vision loss, and kidney disease. Osteoarthritis and Rheumatoid Arthritis - Joint Degeneration - wear and tear of joints can lead to pain, mobility issues, and inflammation. Chronic inflammation can cause joint damage and disability.

While the overall disability rate in the population is low at 3.8%, it escalates sharply among those aged 70 and above, reaching over 50% in the 90+ age category. This suggests that age-related health issues, such as chronic diseases and joint degeneration, are major contributing factors to disabilities in the elderly. Additionally, there is variability in disability rates among different districts, with smaller districts like Canaries showing higher rates, potentially influenced by factors such as healthcare access and socioeconomic conditions.

Economically Active Population

Annex ([Table 9.10](#)) presents employment status data segmented by age group and sex. The categories are "Worked for pay, profit or family gain," "Worked for tending household, children, etc." "Did not work," and "Not reported."

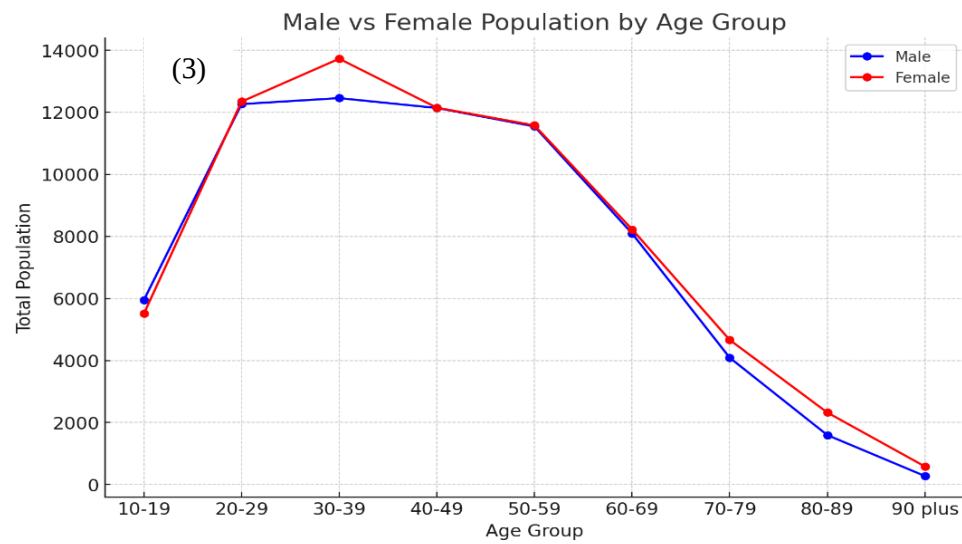
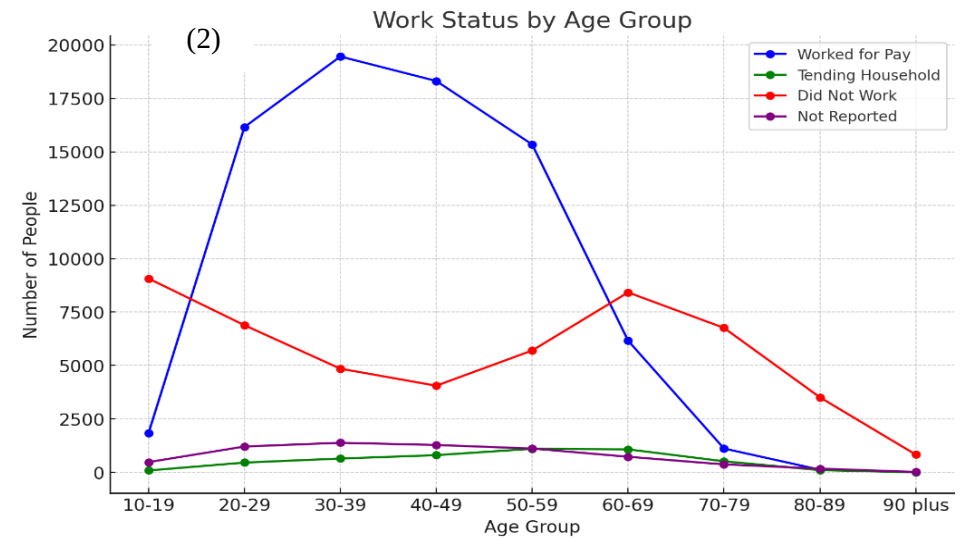
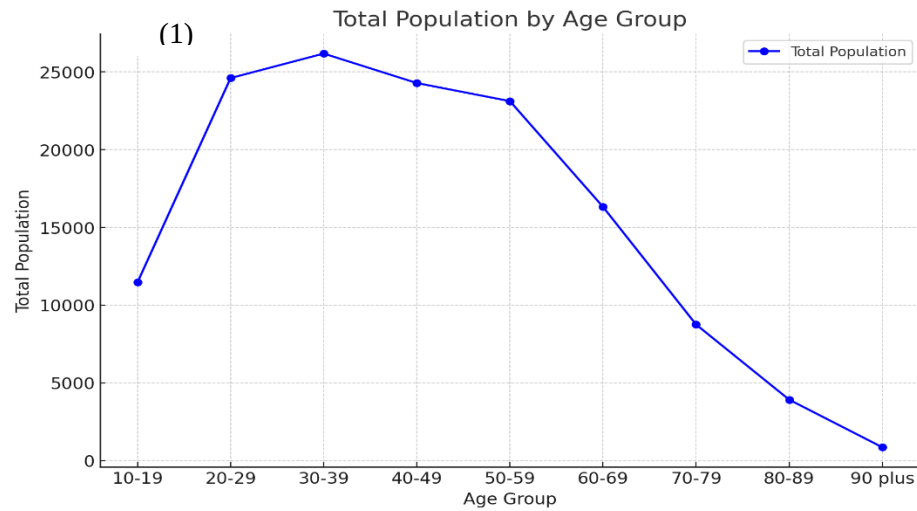
From Figure 12 (1) we observe that a larger proportion of the Economically Active Population is concentrated in the younger to middle-aged groups, specifically 20-49 years. There is a sharp decline in population as age increases, particularly beyond 50 years, which is typical as mortality rates increase with aging. The graph highlights the aging pattern in the population, showing fewer people in the older age groups.

Employment status is heavily influenced by age, with the highest employment rates in the 30-49 age range (Figure 12 (2)). Females are more likely to be involved in household duties compared to males. From Figure 12 (2) the employment rate drops sharply in the older age groups (60+).

The "Total Population by Age Group" identifies the 20-29, 30-39, and 40-49 age ranges as having the highest work populations (Figure 12 (2)). The "Work Status by Age Group" delineates the number of individuals in various work statuses throughout the respective age group, with the "Worked for Pay" category peaking in the 30-39 age group and the "Did Not Work" category, the highest among those aged 10-19 followed by 60 - 69 age range. The "Male vs Female Population by Age Group" compares the male and female populations, revealing similar distributions, with notable differences in the 60-69 to 90+ age groups (Figure 12 (3)).

The Economically Active Population remains the backbone of Saint Lucia's economic output, with people in the prime working-age groups (30-49 years) contributing most significantly to productivity and economic growth. The decline in employment among older age groups (Figure 12 (2)), particularly people over 60, reflects the transition toward retirement which, while expected, underscores the importance of policies that support active aging and the integration of older workers who may wish to remain in the workforce particularly as populations age and life expectancies increases.

Figure 12: Working Population by Age Group, Employment Status - Male-Female Comparison.



Population Insurance Coverage – by Type of Insurance

Table 19 provides an overview of the various health and life insurance coverages, disaggregated by age group and gender. The potential impact on the quality of life is articulated under the key findings of Table 19.

Table 18: Population's Insurance Coverage

Health Insurance Coverage	Key Findings
National Insurance	Based on the census data, 60,398 individuals, or 73.1% of the working population or 35.1% of the total population, reported National Insurance coverage, making this the most widespread form of insurance (Table 11.26). The majority of people covered fall within the working-age population. (15-64 years), suggesting a strong contribution to the quality of life during economically active years, with the potential for reducing financial burdens associated with retirement and health costs. The employed labour Force for Census 2022 is 82,608 (Table D.8). Females have slightly higher coverage (31,860) than males (28,538), particularly in the 15-64 age range.
Group Health Insurance	11,069 or 6.44% of the censused population are covered under group health insurance. Coverage is balanced across the 15-64 age group, with a noticeable drop in coverage for the 65+ age group. This could indicate potential gaps in coverage for older adults, which might affect their access to healthcare. Women have higher coverage (6,043) when compared to males (5,026), suggesting that women may have more access to group health plans, through employment.
Individual Health Insurance	9,922 individuals or 5.8% of the population have individual health insurance coverage. The highest coverage is among the 40-64 age group and spotlights middle-aged individuals who might be more concerned about health risks. Females have higher coverage (5,811) than males (4,111), indicating a proactive approach among women towards securing personal health insurance.
Life Insurance	10,343 people representing 6.02% of the total population, have life insurance coverage. This coverage is predominantly concentrated in the 40-64 age group, reflecting security concerns and financial stability during peak earning years. Females have slightly higher life insurance coverage (5,816) than males (4,527).
Other Insurance Plans	School Accident Insurance has high coverage among children (15,053) or 8.76% reflecting protection for the younger population (Table 11.26).
	Family Indemnity Plan: 4664 or 2.71% have coverage which is focused on older age groups (40-64 and 65+), crucial for end-of-life expenses
	Critical Illness Plan, less than 1% of the population have coverage (200), suggesting that awareness or access to these plans may be low.
	MASA Ambulance & Other Plans: Coverage is minimal (784), highlighting potential areas for improvement in emergency health services.
No Insurance Coverage	42.5% of the population or 73,129 individuals are uninsured, with a notable portion in the 65+ age group (Table 11.26), indicating potential challenges in accessing healthcare, especially for the elderly. This gap represents a significant risk to the quality of life, particularly for vulnerable groups.

Despite the comprehensive coverage provided by the National Insurance Corporation (NIC), a sizable portion of the population is at risk and remains uninsured. This underscores a pressing need to broaden access to health and life insurance, particularly among the elderly and individuals who currently do not have coverage. Addressing these deficiencies is crucial for enhancing health security and improving the overall quality of life in Saint Lucia.

Population's Quality of Life

The standard and quality of life in Saint Lucia can be assessed through various indicators such as access to basic amenities, housing conditions, and ownership of appliances and vehicles. Table 20 provides a snapshot of the standard of life in Saint Lucia on Census night, 2022.

Table 19: Quality of Life – Measured by Household Amenities

Indicator	Key Findings
Toilet Facility	86.6% of households have flush toilets linked to septic tanks or sewer systems, 5.1% are linked to the sewer system. 1.9% have no toilet facilities (Table B. 1).
Type of Lighting	94.1% of households use public electricity. 1.6% rely on candles or have no lighting (Table B.5).
Type of Building	77.2% of households live in detached one-family houses. Only 0.2% live in improvised housing. (Table B.7)
Water Supply	87.8% of households have public piped water into the dwelling or yard. 3.4% use alternative sources like spring/river or truck-borne water (Table B.8)
Cooking Fuel	95.5% of households use Gas/LPG for cooking. Only 1.6% rely on coal or wood. (Table B.10)
Internet Access	89.1% have access to the internet. 10.9% have no internet access. (Table B.12)
Ownership of Appliances	82.2% own a refrigerator. 64.3% own a washing machine. 30.5% own a microwave oven. (Table B.19)
Ownership of Motor Vehicles	58.8% of households own at least one motor vehicle. 41.2% do not own any vehicles. (Table B.21)
Television Ownership	71% of households own a television. 26% have cable or satellite TV. (Table B.16)
Water Tank Ownership	33.5% of households own a water tank. (Table B.20)
Garbage Disposal	57.3% of households on average rely on roadside disposal. The percentage is higher in rural and suburban areas like Micoud (71.6%) and Dennery (67.9%). Only a small proportion of households use communal bins (5.6%). 2.7% burn or dump their garbage, Composting (1.4%) and waste separation (0.2%) are minimally practiced. (Table 21.2)

Table 21 offers a snapshot of various aspects of life in Saint Lucia, however, it does not comprehensively attest to the quality of life¹⁰ of the Saint Lucian public. A breakdown of what the data suggests and areas where improvements may be warranted are as follows.

Table 20: Quality of Life – Areas Requiring Improvement

Quality of Life	Areas for Improvement	Description
Housing Conditions	Ownership vs. Renting	The high percentage of owned dwellings (65.7%) suggests stability for a sizable portion of the population. Homeownership often correlates with financial security, positively impacting quality of life. Renting offers flexibility and fewer responsibilities, but it can also create a sense of instability and limited control, potentially affecting long-term quality of life.

¹⁰ In Assessing The Quality Of Life, One Has To Consider In Addition To Household Amenities Healthcare Access And Quality, Education: Literacy Rates, Access To Educational Institution, Economic Opportunities: Employment Rates, Income Levels, Poverty Rates, And Access To Jobs And Economic Resources, Housing Conditions, Public Safety And Security, Environmental Factors Political Stability, Food Security And Nutrition Etc.

	Dwelling Type	The prevalence of single detached homes (72.1%) and duplexes (13.7%) indicates that most people live in spacious environments. This is often a positive indicator of living conditions. The downside is that it may reflect limited housing diversity, which could pose challenges for individuals seeking more affordable or smaller housing options. Focus on single detached homes and duplexes might contribute to urban sprawl, leading to increased transportation costs, environmental impact, and reduced access to amenities for some residents.
Access to Essential Services	Electricity	With 99.1% of homes connected to the electrical grid, everyone has access to electricity, which is fundamental for a decent quality of life.
	Water Supply	A significant percentage of households (71.8%) have access to piped water inside their dwelling, a critical measure of basic infrastructure and public health.
	Sanitation	The data shows widespread access to proper sanitation, with most households using septic tanks (71.9%). This is an essential aspect of living standards and public health.
Disability Prevalence	Disability Statistics	With approximately 4% of the population reporting some form of disability, there's an indication that a notable segment of the population may face challenges related to accessibility and healthcare. However, the data doesn't provide detailed information on how well the needs of this population are being met.
Key Areas for Improvement	Water Access	While 71.8% of households have water piped inside their dwellings, a portion of the population still lacks this basic amenity. Improving water infrastructure, especially in rural or underserved areas, remains essential.
	Support for Individuals with Disabilities	With around 4 % of the population reporting disabilities, there is a clear need for targeted programs to support this demographic. This could include improving accessibility in public spaces, providing better healthcare services, and ensuring that educational and employment opportunities are inclusive.
	Sanitation and Environmental Health:	Sewage System: Reliance on septic tanks as the primary form of wastewater management among a sizable portion of households necessitates ongoing monitoring of the environmental impacts associated with these decentralized systems. Implementing stricter regulatory frameworks and enforcement mechanisms is crucial for preserving the island's biodiversity and safeguarding public health across all enumeration districts. Such an approach would support more robust waste management practices, aligning with contemporary public health and environmental standards.
	Garbage Disposal	Expanding formal waste collection services across rural regions is vital to mitigating the reliance on informal disposal methods, such as roadside dumping and open burning. This initiative should encompass the strategic placement of communal waste bins, the enhancement of recycling and composting programs, and targeted public education efforts to raise awareness of the environmental ramifications of improper waste management. Implementing stricter regulatory frameworks and enforcement mechanisms is crucial for preserving the island's biodiversity and safeguarding public health across all enumeration districts.

The quality of life in Saint Lucia is moderate to good, with widespread household ownership and access to essential amenities, including the Internet, reflecting a stable standard of living. While healthcare services are accessible, challenges remain for individuals with disabilities. The labour force is active, but employment opportunities could be improved to reduce economic disparities. Fertility rates are stable and supported by essential services. There is a need for enhanced social services, healthcare accessibility, and employment opportunities to further uplift the overall quality of life for all Saint Lucians.

Conclusion

Saint Lucia is at a pivotal juncture, as indicated by the 2022 Population and Housing Census, which provides a nuanced understanding of the island's demographic, social, and economic realities. The 2022 census revealed a complex landscape marked by population growth and internal migration, driven by urbanisation and individual economic aspirations. While the labour force demonstrates resilience, persistent challenges such as youth unemployment and the evolving nature of the housing market underscore the need for targeted interventions.

The educational advancements reflected in the census are significant, yet gender disparities in higher education persist, indicating areas that require further progress. Likewise, the data on crime, particularly in urban centers, underscores the need for a comprehensive strategy that combines community engagement with law enforcement and socio-economic interventions.

The census also highlights the challenges faced by the disabled population, who often encounter substantial barriers to full participation in society. This underscores the urgent need for inclusive policies that ensure accessibility and equal opportunities for all citizens.

Moreover, the ongoing public health challenges, particularly the prevalence of non-communicable diseases, pose serious risks to the population's well-being and the island's economic productivity. Addressing these issues will require robust public health initiatives focused on prevention and education.

While the data suggests a positive quality of life, with high homeownership rates, widespread electricity access, and decent housing, there are gaps in essential services, such as sanitation, and environmental health, that could be addressed to enhance living standards.

The Population and Housing Census reveals a nation in transition, confronted by opportunities and challenges. Achieving sustainable development depends on addressing key issues like crime, unemployment, and health disparities, and ensuring equitable access to resources. To effectively address these issues, policies should emphasize sustainable development focusing on enhancing healthcare, ensuring accessible housing, and strengthening social support systems. Prioritizing investments in education, workforce development, and inclusive infrastructure will be crucial for fostering a resilient and adaptable society. By taking proactive measures, Saint Lucia can navigate these demographic shifts and improve the overall well-being of its citizens.

Census 2022 Population and Households Tables



Table A.1 Total Population

	Total 2022	Total 2010	% Change
In private households	171,834	165,595	3.8
In public hospitals, Mental homes, etc.	194	142	36.6
In prisons	684	507	34.9
Other institutional	236	282	-16.3
Total resident population	172,948	166,526	3.9
Visitors in hotels, guesthouses, ...	5,859	7,194	-18.6
Total population	178,807	173,720	2.9

Table A.2 Household Population by District

District	Total 2022	2022 % Share of Total	Total 2010	% Change in Population	2010 % Share of Total
Total	171,834	100.0	165,595	3.8	100.0
Castries	60,614	35.3	65,656	-7.7	39.6
Anse La Raye	5,841	3.4	6,257	-6.7	3.8
Canaries	2,171	1.3	2,044	6.2	1.2
Soufriere	8,322	4.8	8,472	-1.80	5.1
Choiseul	7,122	4.1	6,098	16.8	3.7
Laborie	8,507	5.0	6,701	27.0	4.0
Vieux Fort	19,669	11.4	16,284	20.8	9.8
Micoud	16,693	9.7	16,284	2.45	9.8
Dennerly	12,943	7.5	12,599	2.66	7.6
Gros Islet	29,953	17.4	25,210	18.8	15.2



Table A.3 Household Population: District by Gender: Sex Ratio: Age Dependency Ratio

District	Sex			Sex ratio	Ages 0-14 or 65+	Ages 15-64	Age dependency ratio
	Total	Male	Female				
Total	171,834	84,716	87,118	97.2	52,904	118,930	44.5
Castries	60,614	29,849	30,765	97.0	18,226	42,388	43.0
Anse La Raye	5,841	3,012	2,828	106.5	1,781	4,059	43.9
Canaries	2,171	1,132	1,039	108.9	700	1,471	47.6
Soufriere	8,322	4,241	4,081	103.9	2,577	5,744	44.9
Choiseul	7,122	3,528	3,594	98.2	2,289	4,833	47.4
Laborie	8,507	4,248	4,259	99.8	2,711	5,796	46.8
Vieux Fort	19,669	9,764	9,905	98.6	6,055	13,614	44.5
Micoud	16,693	8,209	8,484	96.8	5,589	11,104	50.3
Dennerly	12,943	6,476	6,467	100.1	4,129	8,815	46.8
Gros Islet	29,953	14,256	15,696	90.8	8,847	21,105	41.9



Table A.4 Districts by Number of Households, Buildings, and Business Places

District	Households	Buildings	Business places
District	Total	Total	Total
Total	65,951	73,727	8,306
Castries	23,525	25,025	3,035
Anse La Raye	2,180	2,450	227
Canaries	883	902	105
Soufriere	3,021	3,253	447
Choiseul	2,614	2,906	261
Laborie	3,251	3,740	336
Vieux Fort	7,392	8,975	1,191
Micoud	6,368	7,703	720
Dennerly	4,920	5,560	505
Gros Islet	11,798	13,214	1,478

Table A.5 Households and Household Population: Districts by Households, Persons, and Household Size - Comparison with the 2010 Census

District	2022			2010			Population change 2010-2022
	Households	Persons	Household size	Households	Persons	Household size	
Total	65,951	171,834	2.6	58,891	165,595	2.8	3.8
Castries	23,525	60,614	2.6	21,574	65,656	2.8	-7.7
Anse La Raye	2,180	5,841	2.7	2,086	6,257	2.9	-6.7
Canaries	883	2,171	2.5	740	2,044	2.6	6.2
Soufriere	3,021	8,322	2.8	2,617	8,472	3.0	-1.8
Choiseul	2,614	7,122	2.7	1,951	6,098	3.0	16.8
Laborie	3,251	8,507	2.6	2,111	6,701	3.1	27.0
Vieux Fort	7,392	19,669	2.7	5,152	16,284	2.8	20.8
Micoud	6,368	16,693	2.6	4,959	16,284	2.9	2.5
Dennerly	4,920	12,943	2.6	4,144	12,599	2.9	2.7
Gros Islet	11,798	29,953	2.5	8,671	25,210	2.6	18.8

**Table A.6 Household Population: Districts by Land Area, Person Count, and Population Density**

District	Land Area (sq. miles)	Persons	Population Density (per sq. Mile)
Total	238.2	171,834	721
Castries	39.6	60,614	1,529
Anse La Raye	14.5	5,841	402
Canaries	9.4	2,171	231
Soufriere	22.6	8,322	369
Choiseul	10.0	7,122	712
Laborie	13.1	8,507	652
Vieux Fort	19.2	19,669	1,023
Micoud	43.3	16,693	386
Dennerly	27.9	12,943	463
Gros Islet	38.7	29,953	773



Table A.7 Household Population: Single-Year Age And 5-Year Age Group by Gender

Age group	Sex		
	Total	Male	Female
Total	171,834	84,716	87,118
Under 1	1,846	961	884
1	1,960	998	962
2	1,889	967	922
3	2,163	1,093	1,071
4	2,019	1,022	997
0 - 4	9,877	5,040	4,836
5	2,033	1,006	1,026
6	2,182	1,145	1,038
7	2,306	1,196	1,111
8	2,301	1,171	1,130
9	2,274	1,125	1,149
5 - 9	11,096	5,643	5,453
10	2,309	1,168	1,142
11	2,143	1,043	1,101
12	2,230	1,096	1,134
13	2,315	1,167	1,148
14	2,355	1,153	1,202
10 - 14	11,352	5,626	5,726
15	2,382	1,239	1,144
16	2,289	1,221	1,068
17	2,199	1,157	1,042
18	2,333	1,189	1,144
19	2,260	1,146	1,114
15 - 19	11,463	5,951	5,512
20	2,348	1,243	1,105
21	2,394	1,180	1,214
22	2,383	1,154	1,229
23	2,334	1,170	1,164
24	2,329	1,192	1,138
20 - 24	11,789	5,938	5,851
25	2,588	1,304	1,284
26	2,552	1,240	1,312
27	2,516	1,279	1,237
28	2,597	1,240	1,357
29	2,566	1,262	1,304
25 - 29	12,819	6,325	6,493
30	2,850	1,390	1,460
31	2,485	1,186	1,299
32	2,767	1,359	1,408
33	2,426	1,158	1,268
34	2,319	1,071	1,248
30 - 34	12,847	6,165	6,683
35	2,882	1,355	1,527
36	2,593	1,217	1,377
37	2,565	1,212	1,353
38	2,634	1,249	1,385
39	2,661	1,260	1,402
35 - 39	13,335	6,291	7,043
40	2,851	1,405	1,446
41	2,250	1,127	1,122
42	2,586	1,308	1,279
43	2,385	1,251	1,134

Saint Lucia Population and Housing Census - 2022

44	2,221	1,129	1,091
40 - 44	12,292	6,220	6,072
45	2,752	1,387	1,364
46	2,289	1,102	1,187
47	2,306	1,119	1,187
48	2,327	1,166	1,160
49	2,321	1,144	1,177
45 - 49	11,994	5,918	6,076
50	2,742	1,343	1,399
51	2,202	1,070	1,132
52	2,312	1,114	1,199
53	2,339	1,144	1,195
54	2,359	1,215	1,144
50 - 54	11,953	5,885	6,068
55	2,510	1,251	1,259
56	2,244	1,128	1,116
57	2,180	1,103	1,077
58	2,257	1,164	1,093
59	1,980	1,013	967
55 - 59	11,170	5,659	5,511
60	2,235	1,103	1,132
61	1,772	855	918
62	1,934	972	962
63	1,794	873	921
64	1,533	759	775
60 - 64	9,268	4,561	4,707
65	1,728	880	848
66	1,403	683	720
67	1,488	759	729
68	1,323	661	662
69	1,112	551	561
65 - 69	7,054	3,534	3,520
70	1,245	571	674
71	996	447	549
72	979	493	486
73	939	440	499
74	840	381	459
70 - 74	4,999	2,331	2,668
75	908	437	471
76	824	366	458
77	705	344	361
78	767	357	410
79	549	254	295
75 - 79	3,753	1,758	1,995
80	654	257	398
81	475	193	282
82	458	211	248
83	386	129	257
84	424	198	226
80 - 84	2,398	987	1,411
85	382	142	240
86	341	145	196
87	306	123	184
88	256	104	152
89	233	94	139
85 - 89	1,519	608	912
90 and over	858	275	583

Table A.8 Household Population: Political Constituency by Number of Private Households

Constituency	Households	Population by Gender			Sex ratio
		Population	Male	Female	
Saint Lucia					
Total	65,951	171,834	84,716	87,118	97.2
Gros Islet	9,717	24,435	11,543	12,900	89.5
Babonneau	5,476	14,475	7,171	7,301	98.2
Castries North	4,343	10,530	5,026	5,503	91.3
Castries East	4,224	10,286	5,074	5,212	97.4
Castries Central	2,345	6,296	3,101	3,195	97
Castries South	3,319	8,924	4,375	4,549	96.2
Anse la Raye/Canaries	3,053	7,992	4,134	3,858	107.2
Soufriere	3,014	8,317	4,236	4,081	103.8
Choiseul	3,883	10,424	5,188	5,234	99.1
Laborie	2,902	7,607	3,795	3,809	99.6
Vieux-Fort South	3,609	9,626	4,763	4,863	97.9
Vieux-Fort North	2,897	7,499	3,726	3,773	98.7
Micoud South	3,232	8,734	4,259	4,476	95.1
Micoud North	3,102	8,097	4,014	4,083	98.3
Dennerly South	2,167	5,672	2,824	2,849	99.1
Dennerly North	2,657	7,000	3,524	3,746	94.1
Castries South-East	6011	16,140	8,058	8,081	99.7

Table A.9 Household Population: Communities by Number of Private Households and Population

	Households	Population		
	Total	Total	Male	Female
Saint Lucia	65,951	171,834	84,716	87,118
Castries City	5,038	12,818	6,258	6,560
Castries	2,168	5,478	2,653	2,825
Banannes Bay	27	71	47	24
Barnard Hill	140	292	163	128
Bella Rosa - Castries	27	76	32	44
Bois Catchet	36	71	35	36
Calvary	27	79	39	40
Cedars	163	411	187	223
Sunbilt	178	446	206	240
City	155	347	174	173
Grass Street	67	165	92	72
Peart's Gap	33	92	41	51
Conway	9	23	11	12
City Gate	116	330	146	185
Coolie Town - Castries	198	539	280	260
Darling Road	29	62	32	29
Faux A Chaud	118	330	177	154
Fond Manger	140	383	186	197
Hospital Road	140	351	165	186
John Compton Highway	5	16	8	8
La Toc	213	506	258	248
Lastic Hill	78	211	107	104
New Village - Castries	135	376	179	197

Patterson's Gap	84	205	92	112
Pavee	384	1,028	504	523
Rose Hill	115	309	136	173
Waterworks	194	487	245	242
Waterworks/La Cou Dou	44	104	50	55
Wilton's Yard/Graveyard	12	32	12	20
Castries Suburban	9,199	23,613	11,476	12,137
Almondale	186	478	219	258
Aurendel Hill	84	266	131	135
Aurendel Hill/Bobo Ville	67	162	94	68
Bagatelle	425	1,084	553	531
Bissee	322	844	416	428
Bishop's Gap/Ghirawoo Road	111	355	155	199
Bocage	553	1,420	713	706
Carellie	549	1,345	617	728
Ravine Chabot	146	393	198	195
Choc Bay	17	51	32	19
Choc Estate	1	3	3	-
Cicéron	915	2,471	1,193	1,278
Cicéron/Monkey Town	294	847	427	420
Coubaril	92	235	124	111
Entrepot	411	1,048	456	591
Independence City	146	369	170	199
La Clery	472	1,242	614	628
Active Hill	103	326	167	159
Chase Gardens	116	308	140	167
Yorke Hill	115	282	145	138
La Pansee	166	373	186	187
George Ville	75	186	88	98
Leslie Land	94	223	110	114
Marchand	218	527	278	249
Black Mallet	72	166	88	78
George Charles Boulevard	71	162	83	79
Maynard Hill	231	567	280	288
Trou Rouge	78	225	106	119
Morne Dudon	440	1,176	598	578
Agard Lands	316	832	415	417
Morne Du Don/Black Stars	50	143	75	68
Bois Patat	326	832	405	427
Hillcrest Gardens	15	48	21	27
Morne Road	202	494	221	273
Mount Pleasant	4	5	3	3
Parker's Hill	39	88	55	33
Rock Hall	294	757	367	391
Ravine Touterelle	40	87	40	47
Union/Hilltop	45	128	62	67
Union/Blackstone	29	54	25	28
San Souci	173	416	189	227
Lanse Road	124	322	153	170
Summersdale	95	209	96	112
Sunny Acres	119	284	135	149
Tapion	58	124	63	62
The Morne	387	950	428	522
Capitol Hill	45	108	55	54
Vide Bouteille	122	273	119	154
Vigie	143	322	165	158
Castries Rural	9,288	24,183	12,116	12,067
Babonneau Proper	233	561	249	312
Cabiche	439	1,169	575	594

Cocoa/Babonneau	403	1,068	549	519
Giraud - Castries	39	99	51	48
Green Gold	111	281	130	151
Hill 20	123	318	142	177
Chassin	238	625	302	322
Fond Assau	318	780	411	369
Morne Assau	41	114	60	54
Talvern	308	764	380	384
En Pois Doux	11	20	11	9
Balata	692	1,812	921	891
Morne Du Don/Balata	238	617	293	324
Bexon	439	1,049	537	512
Barre D' Isle	318	911	466	446
Choppin Ridge/Sarrot	143	355	175	179
Labayee	562	1,355	686	669
Marc	313	689	395	294
Crownlands/Marc	150	417	210	207
Floissac/Marc	32	90	43	47
Trou Cochon	5	16	7	9
Trou Florent/Marc	3	9	5	4
Odsan	285	723	353	369
Ravine Poisson	107	270	143	127
Sarot	223	613	288	325
Sand De Feu	31	91	51	40
Cul De Sac	75	203	107	96
Ferrand	3	9	5	4
Soucis	78	217	115	102
Deglos	71	229	122	107
Derriere Fort/Old Victoria Road	266	743	364	379
Fond Canie	139	352	185	167
Forestiere	353	1,003	514	490
Goodlands	304	846	385	460
Guesneau	80	234	111	123
Guesneau/Malo	13	31	17	13
La Carriere	1	7	-	7
La Croix Maingot	244	660	333	326
Barre Duchaussee	175	456	213	244
Barre St Joseph	357	900	474	427
Perou	27	78	41	36
Marigot	348	840	415	425
Quatre Chemins - Castries	5	15	5	9
Resinard	213	531	269	262
Belair	218	618	290	328
Ti Colon	68	155	79	76
Ti Rocher - Castries	253	670	364	306
Tourat/Soucis	16	55	27	28
Trois Piton	175	515	249	266
Anse La Raye District	2,180	5,841	3,012	2,828
Anse La Raye	99	262	137	125
Au Tabor	79	236	131	105
Au Tabor Hill	121	335	169	166
Bois D'inde - Anse La Raye	255	721	375	345
Champen Estate	6	9	2	7
Derriere Lagoon	14	41	23	18
Durandau	64	163	89	74
Invorgoil Estate	20	42	27	15
Jacmel	174	504	268	236
Jean Baptiste	28	64	30	34
Massacre	95	219	108	111

Millet	14	29	18	11
Caico/Millet	63	170	93	77
Tete Chemin/Millet	141	358	185	173
Morne Ciseaux	70	174	89	85
Morne D'or	120	360	184	176
Roseau Valley	71	177	92	85
St Lawrence	28	70	38	32
St Lawrence Estate	96	265	122	143
Vanard	230	637	290	346
Venus	82	248	133	115
Village - Anse La Raye	312	758	411	348
Canaries District	883	2,171	1,132	1,039
Canaries	52	130	66	64
Anse Galet	27	53	32	21
Anse La Verdue	92	244	139	105
Belvedere - Canaries	173	476	232	244
Chalon	11	30	18	13
Theodrine	1	1	1	-
Village - Canaries	289	666	356	309
Flora Villa	131	320	157	163
Riverside Road	106	251	131	120
Soufriere District	3,021	8,322	4,241	4,081
Soufriere	43	123	60	63
Beasejour/Myers Bridge	48	122	60	62
Belfond	54	145	77	68
Belle Plain	41	103	54	49
Belvedere - Soufriere	120	304	181	123
Bois D'inde - Soufriere	87	236	121	115
Bouton	38	114	56	57
Chateau Belair	63	159	90	69
Colombette	16	33	19	14
Cresslands	135	391	193	199
Deville	7	22	6	16
Diamond/Diamond Estate	33	90	51	38
Esperance - Soufriere	55	172	87	85
Etangs	33	81	43	38
Fond Bernier	234	610	297	313
Fond Cocoa	20	49	17	32
La Pearle	2	10	6	4
Malgretoute - Soufriere	7	14	8	6
Migny	69	196	114	83
Mocha	71	255	133	122
Morne Bonin	2	7	5	2
Morne La Croix	20	55	35	20
New Development	435	1,168	551	617
Palmiste	239	652	342	310
Rabot	2	8	4	5
Ravine Claire	79	232	118	114
Ruby Estate	6	6	6	-
Saphire - Soufriere	11	33	16	18
Soufriere Estate	1	1	-	1
St Phillip	51	146	81	65
Sulphur Springs	28	92	44	48
Ti Boug	66	182	89	93
Toraille	12	25	14	11
Soufriere Town	628	1,771	881	890
Barons Drive/Coin De'lanse	117	336	183	153
Lenny Hill	1	2	1	1
Zenon	100	257	138	120

La Haut - Soufriere	4	10	4	6
Fond Gens Libre	37	103	55	48
Compare	1	1	-	1
Ti Delcer	1	5	4	1
Choiseul District	2,614	7,122	3,528	3,594
Choiseul	139	413	182	231
Belle Vue - Choiseul	147	384	198	186
Bois D'inde - Choiseul	48	136	68	68
Caffiere	128	351	182	169
Dacretin	64	173	86	87
Coco	11	31	16	15
Debreuil	120	309	149	161
Delcer	103	288	136	151
Derriere Morne	3	13	3	11
Dugard - Choiseul	43	99	63	36
Esperance - Choiseul	41	122	67	55
New Field/Fiette	79	230	118	112
Franciou	52	135	67	68
Industry	119	340	186	154
La Fargue	191	524	245	280
La Pointe - Choiseul	115	314	171	143
Lamaze	60	166	78	88
Le Riche	64	142	72	70
Martin	12	43	23	20
Mongouge	119	347	170	177
Motete	7	17	9	8
Monzie	20	33	11	23
Morne Jacques	70	181	100	80
Morne Sion	167	482	227	254
Morne Palama	7	23	5	17
Ponyon	36	106	48	58
Raveneau	78	195	104	91
Reunion	150	416	193	223
River Doree	58	163	67	96
Roblot	92	254	128	126
Sauzay	52	138	68	70
Victoria	106	270	147	123
Village - Choiseul	45	107	54	54
Savannes George/Constitution Park	52	139	66	74
Christian Hill	15	37	21	16
Laborie District	3,251	8,507	4,248	4,259
Laborie	118	326	160	166
Annus	2	3	2	2
Beyar	20	48	21	27
Balca	96	249	113	136
En Leur Ba/Balca	8	11	9	2
Balembouche	62	178	81	96
Banse	136	339	196	143
Banse La Grace	149	431	212	219
Fond Berange	77	191	104	87
Bongalo	32	112	59	53
Daban	101	228	130	98
Warwick/Daban	2	3	2	2
Gayaboiss	26	62	38	24
Gentil	66	184	89	95
Getrine	151	410	181	229
Giraud - Laborie	51	145	81	63
H'erelle	63	136	68	68
La Haut - Laborie	78	222	107	115

La Perle	80	190	98	92
Londonderry	81	231	124	107
Macdomel	48	113	66	47
Morne Gomier	39	113	65	48
Morne Le Blanc	20	38	12	26
Morne Paul	36	155	72	83
Olibo	54	133	71	62
Parc Estate	44	121	60	60
Piaye	295	796	398	398
Saltibus	219	518	265	253
Saphire - Laborie	48	109	54	54
Tete Morne	6	21	8	14
Village - Laborie	936	2,401	1,156	1,245
Kennedy Highway	109	295	148	148
Vieux Fort District	7,392	19,669	9,764	9,905
Vieux-Fort	994	2,665	1,314	1,351
Augier	712	1,850	927	922
Derierre Bois	66	161	77	84
Obrier	43	107	50	57
Beanfield	3	3	1	1
Beausejour - Vieux-Fort	14	31	18	13
Belle Vue - Vieux-Fort	260	654	322	332
Black Bay	346	849	399	450
Cantonement	401	1,105	546	559
CARRIERE	27	81	45	36
Vieux-Fort				
Catin	41	79	33	45
Cocoa Dan	1	8	4	4
Coolie Town - Vieux-Fort	290	873	398	475
De Mailly	41	117	58	59
Derierre Morne	146	381	205	176
Eau Piquant/St Urbain	380	953	461	492
Esperance - Vieux-Fort	8	23	9	14
Fond Sabot	45	122	63	59
Grace	310	844	416	428
Woodlands	8	41	22	19
Hope Estate	22	46	28	18
Industrial Estate	3	4	3	1
Hewanorra Orchard	121	277	131	146
La Resource	576	1,521	790	732
Docamel/La Resource	122	361	173	188
La Retraite	59	152	73	79
La Tourney/Cedar Heights	493	1,253	616	638
La Tourney	95	309	162	147
Maganier	3	3	3	-
Morne Cayenne	200	518	268	250
Morne Vert	13	36	14	22
Pierrot	526	1,457	750	707
Tete Morne /Morne Andrew	22	67	36	31
Plut	10	21	12	9
Pomme	106	258	137	121
Bruceville/Shanty Town	121	300	170	130
St Jude's Highway	104	294	118	175
Vieux-Fort Town	287	854	411	443
Westhall Group/The Mangue	28	90	45	45
Viancelle	28	81	43	39
Vige'	109	242	131	111
En Bamboo	50	126	58	68
Fond Capeche	81	240	120	120

Saint Lucia Population and Housing Census - 2022

Cocoa	76	214	104	109
Micoud District	6,368	16,693	8,209	8,484
Micoud	405	1,027	513	513
Anbre	1	7	3	4
Anse Ger	551	1,471	732	739
Beauchamp	97	250	119	132
Blanchard	279	753	357	396
Chique/Blanchard	127	292	161	132
Gomier	55	168	78	90
Gouette	7	13	9	4
Lezy	117	318	146	172
Morne Vient	91	276	139	137
Cazuca	1	4	3	1
Delomel	59	169	91	78
Desruisseaux	344	894	422	471
En Mango	39	77	30	46
Fond/Desruisseaux	81	187	94	93
London Road	84	201	93	108
Dugard - Micoud	249	729	369	360
Fond D'or/Dugard	119	322	156	166
Escap	26	52	27	25
Fond Estate	6	12	4	7
La Courville	137	386	179	207
La Pointe - Micoud	479	1,274	641	633
L'eau Mineau	16	56	32	25
Lombard	124	322	175	147
Mahaut	1	3	1	1
Malgretoute - Vieux-Fort	6	19	6	13
Mamiku	36	64	38	26
Mon Repos	484	1,212	593	619
Myette Gardens	49	134	69	65
New Village - Micoud	123	299	168	132
Patience	208	599	288	311
Planard	3	10	6	4
Praslin	217	630	295	335
Savannes	17	36	17	19
Saint Marie Road	51	126	56	69
Ti Rocher - Micoud	549	1,371	646	724
Des Blanchard	19	38	20	17
Paix Bouche - Micoud	56	146	69	77
Troumassee	1	3	1	1
Village - Micoud	823	2,131	1,053	1,079
Volet	103	269	149	120
St Helen Estate	59	159	78	81
Honeymoon Beach	7	16	7	9
L'orangerie Road	6	14	4	10
La Haut - Micoud	46	130	58	72
Mount Erole	6	20	12	9
La Gwen Ba	1	3	1	1
Dennerly District	4,920	12,943	6,476	6,467
Dennerly	162	416	214	202
Anse Canot	85	212	110	102
Athens	4	10	4	6
Au Leon	524	1,393	691	702
Bara Bara	40	108	50	58
Barre De L'isle	2	9	4	5
Belmont	262	699	390	309
Bois Jolie	100	255	121	134
Bosquet D'or	2	6	4	2

Dennerly Bypass	89	244	121	123
Dennerly Bypassgreen Mountain	45	136	68	68
Dennerly Bypass/Rocky Lane	172	522	234	288
Dennerly Bypass/White Rock Gardens	51	131	64	67
Delaide	40	90	41	50
Derniere Riviere	95	255	124	131
Morne Panache/Derniere Riviere	51	130	61	69
Morne Caca Cochon/Mardis	80	175	98	77
Gras/Derniere Riviere				
Fond Aricient/Derniere Riviere	83	206	94	111
Fond Petit/Derniere Riviere	9	27	9	19
Despinoze	97	201	104	97
Dubonnaire	119	321	157	163
Errard	2	4	2	1
Gadette	287	711	347	364
Grande Ravine	244	670	344	326
Grande Riviere - Dennerly	30	73	28	45
Grande Riviere/Des Branch	26	59	28	31
Grande Riviere/Discompere/En Leur	57	168	89	79
Morne				
Grande Riviere/Funier	46	104	54	50
Grande Reviere/Morne Caca Cochon	64	166	97	69
La Caye	287	768	381	386
La Pelle	93	233	121	111
La Ressource	108	295	146	149
Lumiere	66	158	88	71
Morne Panache	129	337	172	165
Richfond	144	420	204	215
Richfond/La Belle Vie	41	97	52	45
Richfond/New Village	78	246	111	135
Thomazo	100	262	131	131
Dennerly Village	667	1,697	862	836
La Pointe - Dennerly	285	787	389	399
Over The Bridge	54	144	66	78
Gros Islet District	11,798	29,953	14,256	15,696
Gros Islet	421	1,050	506	544
Gros Islet	74	203	100	103
Americ	86	245	112	133
Paix Bouche - Gros-Islet	366	943	487	455
Beausejour - Gros-Islet	650	1,685	772	913
Beausejour/Fostin's Development	70	198	95	103
Beausejour/Ndc	21	65	33	32
Bella Rosa - Gros-Islet	75	188	94	95
Boguis	206	538	259	279
Boguis/Desa Blond	96	246	126	121
Boguis/Savannes En Haut	62	172	86	86
Bois D'orange	364	920	428	491
Trouya	107	257	137	121
Bonne Terre	326	766	363	403
Bonne Terre Gardens	10	28	14	15
Caille Des	2	2	2	-
Caye Manje'	156	467	217	250
Cap Estate	149	391	188	203
Cap Estate/Anse Du Cap	1	1	-	1
Cap Estate/Saddle Back	1	2	1	1
Cap Estate/Lower Saline Point	4	10	5	5
Cap Estate/Upper Saline Point	2	4	1	2
Cap Estate/Morne Du Cap	2	4	1	2
Cap Estate/Caribbean Park	2	6	2	4

Cap Estate/Ranch Site	1	2	1	1
Cap Estate/Golf Park	2	5	2	2
Cap Estate/Becune Park	6	16	7	9
Cap Estate/Becune Point	2	16	7	9
Cas En Bas	177	442	220	222
Corinth	617	1,576	718	858
Corinth Estate	508	1,179	518	661
Corinth/ La Bellair	2	6	4	2
Dauphin	2	5	2	2
Des Barras	111	286	160	126
Des Barras/Cacolie	1	2	2	-
Garrand	366	974	470	503
Grande Riviere - Gros-Islet	447	1,121	515	607
Grande Riviere/Assou Canal	198	549	252	297
Grande Riviere/Inglewoods	41	94	46	48
Grande Riviere/Morne Elwin	1	4	2	1
Grande Riviere/Morne Serpent	222	547	278	268
Grande Riviere/Nobert	75	187	92	95
Grande Riviere/Piat	327	889	407	481
Grande Riviere/White Rock	94	254	107	146
Grande Riviere/Postlewaithe	14	23	6	17
Grande Riviere/Degazon	193	543	263	279
La Croix Chaubourg	220	547	272	275
La Guerre	100	249	121	128
La Guerre/Chicken Back Street	9	22	11	11
L'hermitage	16	48	23	25
Marisule	351	837	399	438
Marisule/Bon Air	143	332	160	172
Marisule/East Winds	58	134	53	81
Marisule/Top of The World/Belle Ville	17	36	14	22
Marisule/La Brellotte	1	2	1	1
Marisule/Top of The World	6	11	5	6
Marquis Estate	6	9	5	4
Massade	57	121	58	63
Monchy	400	1,011	471	539
Monchy/Careffe	105	302	140	161
Monchy/Cletus Village	11	27	11	16
Monchy/La Borne	137	367	182	185
Monchy/La Borne/San Soucis	38	96	48	48
Monchy/La Feuille	254	609	262	347
Monchy/La Retraite	6	17	10	7
Monchy/Riviere Mitan	400	1,013	502	511
Monchy/Moulin A Vent	14	38	20	18
Monchy/Ravine Macock	101	231	113	118
Monchy/Ti Dauphin	76	181	90	91
Monchy/Vieux Sucreic	101	239	122	117
Monchy/Vieux Sucreic/Careffe	23	62	31	31
Gardens				
Monchy/Vieux Sucreic/Bois D'inde	30	65	27	38
Monchy/Malgretoute	65	188	91	97
Monchy/Lawi Fwen	6	14	6	7
Monchy/Mount Layau	10	38	18	20
Mongiraud	305	718	346	372
Monier	265	660	311	348
Plateau	166	449	215	234
Reduit	31	76	36	41
Reduit Orchard	64	183	89	95
Reduit Park	121	270	117	153
Rodney Bay	130	295	148	148

Rodney Heights	150	369	167	202
Gros Islet Town	415	981	474	507
Gros Islet/Edge Water	42	95	44	50
Union	21	78	41	37
Union Terrace	70	165	75	90
Union/Ti Morne	287	793	380	412
Belle Vue - Gros-Islet	6	20	10	10
Belle Vue Estate	107	293	142	151
Desrameaux	135	385	202	183
Morne Citon	59	165	80	85

Table A.10 Household Population: Political Constituency and Settlement by Number of Households and Persons by Gender

Community	Households	Population		
		Total	Male	Female
Gros Islet				
Total	9,568	24,049	11,347	12,702
Castries	9	19	9	9
Coolie Town - Castries	1	3	1	1
Gros Islet	347	857	409	448
San Soucis	1	3	1	1
Chassin	1	1	1	-
Fond Assau	1	5	3	3
Sarot	3	7	3	4
Marigot	1	8	5	3
Gros-Islet	54	145	73	73
Paix Bouche - Gros-Islet	1	1	-	1
Beausejour - Gros-Islet	643	1,659	763	896
Beausejour/Fostin's Development	70	198	95	103
Beausejour/NDC	21	65	33	32
Bella Rosa - Gros-Islet	75	188	94	95
Boguis	1	5	2	2
Bois D'orange	364	920	428	491
Trouya	107	257	137	121
Bonne Terre	325	762	362	400
Bonne Terre Gardens	10	28	14	15
Caye Manje'	156	467	217	250
Cap Estate	149	391	188	203
Cap Estate/Anse Du Cap	1	1	-	1
Cap Estate/Saddle Back	1	2	1	1
Cap Estate/Lower Saline Point	4	10	5	5
Cap Estate/Upper Saline Point	2	4	1	2
Cap Estate/Morne Du Cap	2	4	1	2
Cap Estate/Caribbean Park	2	6	2	4
Cap Estate/Ranch Site	1	2	1	1
Cap Estate/Golf Park	2	5	2	2
Cap Estate/Becune Park	6	16	7	9
Cap Estate/Becune Point	2	16	7	9
Cas En Bas	177	442	220	222
Corinth	614	1,568	715	853
Corinth Estate	508	1,179	518	661
Corinth/ La Bellair	2	6	4	2
Dauphin	2	5	2	2
Des Barras	1	4	1	2
Garrand	6	14	10	4
Grande Riviere - Gros-Islet	443	1,114	511	603

Grande Riviere/Assou Canal	198	549	252	297
Grande Riviere/Inglewoods	41	94	46	48
Grande Riviere/Morne Elwin	1	4	2	1
Grande Riviere/Morne Serpent	222	547	278	268
Grande Riviere/Nobert	75	187	92	95
Grande Riviere/Piat	326	883	405	478
Grande Riviere/White Rock	94	254	107	146
Grande Riviere/Post Le Waithe	14	23	6	17
Grande Riviere/Degazon	119	329	158	171
La Croix Chaubourg	1	2	1	1
La Guerre	39	102	50	52
L'hermitage	16	48	23	25
Marisule	351	837	399	438
Marisule/Bon Air	143	332	160	172
Marisule/East Winds	58	134	53	81
Marisule/Top of The World/Belle Ville	17	36	14	22
Marisule/La Brellotte	1	2	1	1
Marisule/Top of The World	6	11	5	6
Massade	55	117	55	62
Monchy	400	1,011	471	539
Monchy/Careffe	103	295	138	158
Monchy/Cletus Village	11	27	11	16
Monchy/La Borne	135	366	182	183
Monchy/La Borne/San Soucis	38	96	48	48
Monchy/La Feuille	252	606	261	345
Monchy/L Retraite	6	17	10	7
Monchy/Riviere Mitan	400	1,013	502	511
Monchy/Moulin A Vent	12	34	17	17
Monchy/Ravine Macock	101	231	113	118
Monchy/Ti Dauphin	76	181	90	91
Monchy/Vieux Sucreic	101	239	122	117
Monchy/Vieux Sucreic/Careffe Gardens	23	62	31	31
Monchy/Vieux Sucreic/Bois D'inde	30	65	27	38
Monchy/Malgretoute	65	188	91	97
Monchy/Lawi Fwen	6	14	6	7
Monchy/Mount Layau	10	38	18	20
Mongiraud	303	712	341	371
Monier	209	523	246	277
Plateau	111	288	143	145
Reduit	31	76	36	41
Reduit Orchard	64	183	89	95
Reduit Park	121	270	117	153
Rodney Bay	130	295	148	148
Rodney Heights	150	369	167	202
Gros Islet Town	415	981	474	507
Gros Islet/Edge Water	42	95	44	50
Union	10	28	11	17
Union/Ti Morne	1	2	-	2
Belle Vue - Gros-Islet	6	20	10	10
Belle Vue Estate	107	293	142	151
Desrameaux	135	385	202	183
Morne Citon	59	165	80	85
Babonneau				
Total	5,491	14,372	7,136	7,235
Castries	150	393	194	199
Conway	4	16	7	9
Gros Islet	70	186	95	91

Bagatelle	3	7	3	4
Bishop's Gap/Ghirawoo Road	9	28	12	16
Marchand	27	74	36	37
Babonneau Proper	233	561	249	312
Cabiche	439	1,169	575	594
Cocoa/Babonneau	290	792	416	376
Giraud - Castries	32	84	43	41
Green Gold	20	44	24	20
Hill 20	103	272	120	151
Chassin	237	624	301	322
Fond Assau	317	775	408	367
Morne Assau	41	114	60	54
Talvern	260	662	328	335
Balata	646	1,699	863	836
Morne Du Don/ Balata	75	201	94	107
Fond Canie	138	351	183	167
Guesneau	23	62	32	29
La Croix Maingot	1	5	3	3
Resinard	213	531	269	262
Gros-Islet	18	55	26	30
Americ	86	245	112	133
Paix Bouche - Gros-Islet	364	942	487	454
Beausejour - Gros-Islet	5	21	6	15
Boguis	204	533	256	277
Boguis/Desa Blond	95	245	124	121
Boguis/Savannes En Haut	62	172	86	86
Bonne Terre	1	4	1	2
Caille Des	2	2	2	-
Corinth	2	7	2	5
Des Barras	110	282	159	123
Des Barras/Cacolie	1	2	2	-
Garrand	357	956	460	496
Grande Riviere/Degazon	74	214	106	108
La Croix Chaubourg	219	544	271	273
La Guerre	60	146	70	76
La Guerre/Chicken Back Street	9	22	11	11
Marquis Estate	6	9	5	4
Monchy/Careffe	1	6	2	4
Monchy/La Borne	1	1	-	1
Monchy/Moulin A Vent	1	4	2	1
Mongiraud	2	6	5	1
Monier	55	137	65	71
Plateau	55	161	73	89
Union	11	49	30	20
Union Terrace	70	165	75	90
Union/Ti Morne	286	790	380	410
Castries North				
Total	4,082	10,530	5,026	5,503
Castries	313	836	385	451
Cedars	1	3	1	1
Sunbilt	47	131	67	64
City	1	3	3	-
City Gate	116	330	146	185
John Compton Highway	5	16	8	8
Lastic Hill	58	167	86	82
Rose Hill	37	99	43	56
Waterworks	19	50	21	28
Gros Islet	4	7	2	5
Almondale	186	478	219	258

Bissee	322	844	416	428
Bocage	150	392	194	198
Carellie	549	1,345	617	728
Ravine Chabot	27	74	36	37
Choc Bay	17	51	32	19
Choc Estate	1	3	3	-
Ciceron	3	8	4	4
Entrepot	103	254	115	139
Independence City	4	11	7	4
La Clery	472	1,242	614	628
Active Hill	103	326	167	159
Chase Gardens	114	294	134	161
Yorke Hill	115	282	145	138
La Pansee	55	119	55	64
Leslie Land	16	47	25	21
Morne Dudon	230	594	294	300
Agard Lands	226	593	288	305
Bois Patat	120	306	143	163
Hilcrest Gardens	15	48	21	27
Mount Plesant	3	4	3	1
Union/Hilltop	45	128	62	67
Union/Blackstone	29	54	25	28
San Soucis	24	56	25	31
Lanse Road	24	48	21	27
Summersdale	95	209	96	112
Sunny Acres	119	284	135	149
Vide Bouteille	74	194	78	116
Vigie	20	47	20	27
Hill 20	1	4	1	3
Balata	44	108	56	52
Morne Dudon Balata	162	413	199	214
La Carriere	1	7	-	7
Barre St Joseph	1	5	4	1
New Development	1	5	1	4
Augier	1	1	1	-
Saint Marie Road	1	1	1	-
Gros-Islet	1	2	1	1
Beausejour - Gros-Islet	2	5	2	2
Castries East				
Total	4,006	10,286	5,075	5,212
Castries	308	816	401	415
Bois Catchet	35	67	32	35
Cedars	36	79	37	41
City	7	16	7	9
Hospital Road	19	55	25	29
Lastic Hill	17	41	20	21
New Village - Castries	1	3	-	3
Patterson's Gap	50	111	50	62
Pavee	282	733	359	375
Waterworks	161	392	199	193
Waterworks/La Cou Dou	44	104	50	55
Aurendel Hill	84	266	131	135
Aurendel Hill/Bobo Ville	67	162	94	68
Bagatelle	421	1,076	549	527
Bishop's Gap/Ghirawoo Road	102	326	143	183
Bocage	403	1,028	519	508
Ravine Chabot	119	320	162	158
Ciceron	1	4	1	3
Entrepot	308	793	341	452

Independence City	142	359	163	195
Chase Gardens	1	5	3	3
Marchand	191	454	242	211
Black Mallet	72	166	88	78
George Charles Boulevard	71	162	83	79
Maynard Hill	231	567	280	288
Trou Rouge	54	142	64	78
Morne Dudon	1	1	-	1
Agard Lands	90	240	127	112
Bois Patat	59	167	88	79
Morne Road	16	56	24	32
Parker's Hill	39	88	55	33
Rock Hall	294	757	367	391
Ravine Touterelle	40	87	40	47
Giraud - Castries	3	7	3	4
Cul De Sac	1	3	1	1
Ferrand	3	9	5	4
Soucis	1	4	1	3
Deglos	1	1	1	-
Derriere Fort/Old Victoria Road	37	96	45	51
Fond Canie	1	1	1	-
Goodlands	55	174	88	86
Guesneau	15	45	19	27
Marigot	1	4	1	3
Quatre Chemins - Castries	5	15	5	9
Ti Rocher - Castries	108	265	153	112
Village - Canaries	1	3	1	1
Flora Villa	1	4	1	3
Dugard - Micoud	1	3	-	3
Praslin	1	4	1	3
Despinoze	1	4	1	2
Castries Central				
Total	2,563	6,296	3,101	3,195
Castries	471	1,069	529	541
Anse La Raye	1	2	2	-
Barnard Hill	140	292	163	128
Calvary	27	79	39	40
Cedars	126	329	149	181
Sunbilt	131	314	139	175
City	135	301	150	151
Grass Street	67	165	92	72
Pearl's Gap	33	92	41	51
Conway	5	7	4	3
Darling Road	29	62	32	29
Faux A Chaud	70	167	94	74
Fond Manger	1	1	1	-
Hospital Road	23	63	35	28
Lastic Hill	3	3	1	1
New Village - Castries	134	373	179	194
Patterson's Gap	35	94	43	51
Rose Hill	78	210	94	116
Waterworks	13	40	23	17
Wilton's Yard/Graveyard	12	32	12	20
Ciceron	4	7	4	3
Ciceron/Monkey Town	9	37	17	20
La Pansee	110	250	130	120
Georgeville	75	186	88	98
Leslie Land	78	177	84	92
Trou Rouge	24	83	41	41

Morne Dudon	209	581	304	277
Morne Dudon/Black Stars	50	143	75	68
Bois Patat	146	357	173	185
Mount Plesant	1	1	-	1
San Soucis	147	357	162	195
Lanse Road	100	274	131	143
Vide Bouteille	48	79	41	37
Talvern	1	1	1	-
Morne Dudon Balata	1	3	-	3
Choppin Ridge/Sarrot	1	5	3	3
Marc	1	1	1	-
Ravine Poisson	1	1	1	-
Marigot	1	1	-	1
Riverside Road	1	3	-	3
Palmiste	4	4	4	-
Reunion	1	3	1	1
Village - Laborie	2	14	5	9
Coolie Town - Vieux-Fort	1	4	1	3
Eau Piquant/St Urbain	1	5	3	3
La Tournay/Cedar Heights	1	1	-	1
Pierrot	1	3	1	1
Delomel	1	6	1	4
Dennery Village	1	1	-	1
Garrand	1	2	-	2
Grande Riviere/Piat	1	6	2	4
Massade	1	4	2	1
Castries South				
Total	3,466	8,925	4,376	4,549
Castries	270	674	312	363
Banannes Bay	25	67	45	21
Bella Rosa - Castries	27	76	32	44
Bois Catchet	1	4	3	1
City	11	20	11	9
Faux A Chaud	48	163	83	80
Hospital Road	99	233	104	128
La Toc	213	506	258	248
Pavee	102	294	146	149
Waterworks	1	5	1	4
Ciceron	904	2,446	1,183	1,263
Ciceron/Monkey Town	284	797	403	395
Coubaril	67	174	95	79
La Pansee	1	4	1	3
Morne Road	21	41	21	20
Tapion	58	124	63	62
The Morne	250	614	282	332
Vigie	120	270	142	128
Green Gold	3	4	3	1
Marc	4	12	7	5
Cul De Sac	4	9	4	5
Derriere Fort/Old Victoria Road	15	29	19	11
Goodlands	199	543	235	308
La Croix Maingot	15	32	13	19
Barre Duchaussee	1	3	1	1
Barre St Joseph	356	895	470	425
Marigot	341	818	405	412
Belair	1	7	1	5
Ti Colon	19	50	25	24
La Tournay/Cedar Heights	3	3	3	-
Dennery	1	5	4	1

Garrand	1	1	-	1
Anse La Raye/Canaries				
Total	3,054	7,992	4,134	3,858
Anse La Raye	97	260	135	125
Canaries	52	130	66	64
City	1	7	4	3
Au Tabor	79	236	131	105
Au Tabor Hill	121	335	169	166
Bois D'inde - Anse La Raye	255	721	375	345
Champen Estate	6	9	2	7
Derriere Lagoon	14	41	23	18
Durandau	64	163	89	74
Invorgoil Estate	20	42	27	15
Jacmel	174	504	268	236
Jean Baptiste	28	64	30	34
Massacre	95	219	108	111
Millet	14	29	18	11
Caico/Millet	63	170	93	77
Tete Chemin/Millet	141	358	185	173
Morne Ciseaux	70	174	89	85
Morne D'or	120	360	184	176
Roseau Valley	71	177	92	85
St Lawrence	28	70	38	32
St Lawrence Estate	96	265	122	143
Vanard	230	637	290	346
Venus	82	248	133	115
Village - Anse La Raye	312	758	411	348
Anse Galet	27	53	32	21
Anse La Verdue	92	244	139	105
Belvedere - Canaries	171	465	226	239
Chalon	11	30	18	13
Theodrine	1	1	1	-
Village - Canaries	285	659	352	307
Flora Villa	130	316	155	160
Riverside Road	105	249	131	117
Soufriere				
Total	3,014	8,319	4,238	4,081
Soufriere	43	123	60	63
Belvedere - Canaries	1	6	4	3
Beasejour/Myers Bridge	44	115	55	60
Belfond	54	145	77	68
Belle Plain	41	103	54	49
Belvedere - Soufriere	120	304	181	123
Bois D'inde - Soufriere	87	236	121	115
Bouton	38	114	56	57
Chateau Belair	63	159	90	69
Colombette	16	33	19	14
Cresslands	135	391	193	199
Denville	7	22	6	16
Diamond/Diamond Estate	33	90	51	38
Esperance - Soufriere	55	172	87	85
Etangs	33	81	43	38
Fond Bernier	234	610	297	313
Fond Cocoa	20	49	17	32
La Pearle	2	10	6	4
Malgretoute - Soufriere	7	14	8	6
Migny	69	196	114	83
Mocha	71	255	133	122
Morne Bonin	2	7	5	2

Morne La Croix	20	55	35	20
New Development	434	1,164	550	614
Palmiste	236	648	338	310
Rabot	2	8	4	5
Ravine Claire	78	231	117	114
Ruby Estate	6	6	6	-
Saphire - Soufriere	11	33	16	18
Soufriere Estate	1	1	-	1
St Phillip	51	146	81	65
Sulphur Springs	28	92	44	48
Ti Boug	66	182	89	93
Toraille	12	25	14	11
Soufriere Town	628	1,771	881	890
Barons Drive/Coin De'lanse	117	336	183	153
Lenny Hill	1	2	1	1
Zenon	100	257	138	120
La Haut - Soufriere	4	10	4	6
Fond Gens Libre	37	103	55	48
Compar	1	1	-	1
Ti Delcer	1	5	4	1
Belle Vue - Choiseul	1	8	4	4
Choiseul				
Total	2,615	7,119	3,528	3,591
Choiseul	139	413	182	231
Beasejour/Myers Bridge	4	7	5	2
Belle Vue - Choiseul	146	376	194	182
Bois D'inde - Choiseul	48	136	68	68
Caffiere	128	351	182	169
Dacretin	64	173	86	87
Coco	11	31	16	15
Debreuil	120	309	149	161
Delcer	103	288	136	151
Derriere Morne	3	13	3	11
Dugard - Choiseul	43	99	63	36
Esperance - Choiseul	41	122	67	55
New Field/Fiette	79	230	118	112
Franciou	52	135	67	68
Industry	119	340	186	154
La Fargue	191	524	245	280
La Pointe - Choiseul	115	314	171	143
Lamaze	60	166	78	88
Le Riche	64	142	72	70
Martin	12	43	23	20
Mongouge	119	347	170	177
Motete	7	17	9	8
Monzie	20	33	11	23
Morne Jacques	70	181	100	80
Morne Sion	167	482	227	254
Morne Palama	7	23	5	17
Ponyon	36	106	48	58
Raveneau	78	195	104	91
Reunion	149	413	191	222
River Doree	58	163	67	96
Roblot	92	254	128	126
Sauzay	52	138	68	70
Victoria	106	270	147	123
Village - Choiseul	45	107	54	54
Savannes George/Constitution Park	52	139	66	74
Christian Hill	15	37	21	16

Laborie				
Total	4,166	10,910	5,457	5,453
Laborie	118	326	160	166
Vieux-Fort	57	147	73	73
Annus	2	3	2	2
Beyar	20	48	21	27
Balca	96	249	113	136
En Leur Ba/Balca	8	11	9	2
Balembouche	62	178	81	96
Banse	136	339	196	143
Banse La Grace	149	431	212	219
Fond Berange	77	191	104	87
Bongalo	32	112	59	53
Daban	101	228	130	98
Warwick/Daban	2	3	2	2
Gayaboys	26	62	38	24
Gentil	66	184	89	95
Getrine	151	410	181	229
Giraud - Laborie	51	145	81	63
H'erelle	63	136	68	68
La Haut - Laborie	78	222	107	115
La Perle	80	190	98	92
Londonderry	81	231	124	107
Macdomel	48	113	66	47
Morne Gomier	39	113	65	48
Morne Le Blanc	20	38	12	26
Morne Paul	36	155	72	83
Olibo	54	133	71	62
Parc Estate	44	121	60	60
Piaye	295	796	398	398
Saltibus	219	518	265	253
Saphire - Laborie	48	109	54	54
Tete Morne	6	21	8	14
Village - Laborie	934	2,387	1,151	1,236
Kennedy Highway	109	295	148	148
Augier	571	1,510	757	752
Derierre Bois	44	113	57	57
Belle Vue - Vieux-Fort	1	5	3	3
Catin	41	79	33	45
Grace	80	238	124	115
Woodlands	6	39	21	18
Maganier	3	3	3	-
Morne Vert	9	23	8	15
Pomme	104	255	134	121
La Caye	1	5	1	4
Vieux-Fort South				
Total	3,609	9,626	4,763	4,863
Vieux-Fort	885	2,388	1,173	1,215
Bois Patat	1	1	1	-
Augier	129	307	155	152
Beanefield	1	1	1	-
Black Bay	346	849	399	450
Cantonement	399	1,104	545	559
Cocoa Dan	1	8	4	4
Coolie Town - Vieux-Fort	1	3	-	3
Derierre Morne	146	381	205	176
Grace	1	1	-	1
Industrial Estate	3	4	3	1
Hewanorra Orchard	121	277	131	146

La Resource	307	802	428	375
Docamel/La Resource	122	361	173	188
La Tourney/Cedar Heights	489	1,249	613	636
La Tourney	95	309	162	147
Pierrot	5	12	6	5
Pomme	1	3	3	-
Bruceville/Shanty Town	121	300	170	130
St Jude's Highway	104	294	118	175
Vieux-Fort Town	287	854	411	443
Westhall Group/The Mangue	28	90	45	45
Fond Capeche	1	3	-	3
Micoud	1	3	1	1
Chique/Blanchard	3	3	3	-
Morne Vient	1	1	1	-
La Pointe - Micoud	1	7	4	3
Praslin	1	3	1	1
Gadette	1	4	2	1
Dennery Village	1	5	2	2
Vieux-Fort North				
Total	2,816	7,499	3,726	3,773
Vieux-Fort	50	122	63	59
Ravine Claire	1	1	1	-
Augier	12	32	14	18
Derierre Bois	22	48	21	27
Obrier	43	107	50	57
Beanefield	1	1	-	1
Beausejour - Vieux-Fort	14	31	18	13
Belle Vue - Vieux-Fort	259	649	319	330
CARRIERE - Vieux-Fort	27	81	45	36
Coolie Town - Vieux-Fort	286	862	395	466
De Mailly	41	117	58	59
Eau Piquant/St Urbain	379	948	459	489
Esperance - Vieux-Fort	8	23	9	14
Fond Sabot	45	122	63	59
Grace	229	604	292	312
Woodlands	1	3	1	1
Hope Estate	22	46	28	18
La Resource	269	719	362	357
La Retraite	59	152	73	79
Morne Cayenne	200	518	268	250
Morne Vert	4	13	6	6
Pierrot	519	1,443	742	701
Tete Morne /Morne Andrew	22	67	36	31
Plut	10	21	12	9
Viancelle	28	81	43	39
Vige'	86	193	109	84
En Bamboo	50	126	58	68
Fond Capeche	80	237	120	117
Cocoa	19	71	28	43
Anse Ger	1	1	1	-
Lezy	1	3	1	1
Fond/Desruisseaux	1	4	3	1
Savannes	17	36	17	19
Honeymoon Beach	7	16	7	9
Micoud South				
Total	3,313	8,734	4,259	4,476
Vieux-Fort	3	8	4	4
Talvern	1	4	3	1
Coolie Town - Vieux-Fort	1	5	1	4

Vige'	23	49	22	27
Cocoa	57	143	76	67
Micoud	100	253	134	119
Anbre	1	7	3	4
Anse Ger	549	1,469	730	739
Beauchamp	97	250	119	132
Blanchard	276	749	356	393
Chique/Blanchard	124	289	158	132
Gomier	54	166	77	90
Gouette	7	13	9	4
Lezy	116	315	145	171
Morne Vient	90	275	137	137
Cazuca	1	4	3	1
Delomel	58	163	90	74
Desruisseaux	344	894	422	471
En Mango	39	77	30	46
Fond/Desruisseaux	80	182	91	91
London Road	84	201	93	108
Dugard - Micoud	247	726	369	357
Fond D'or/Dugard	119	322	156	166
La Courville	137	386	179	207
L'eau Mineau	16	56	32	25
Planard	3	10	6	4
Ti Rocher - Micoud	548	1,364	643	720
Des Blanchard	19	38	20	17
Paix Bouche - Micoud	56	146	69	77
Troumassee	1	3	1	1
Village - Micoud	1	7	3	4
St Helen Estate	59	159	78	81
Micoud North				
Total	3,105	8,097	4,014	4,083
Castries	1	1	-	1
Cocoa/Babonneau	1	5	-	5
Derierre Fort/Old Victoria Road	1	7	1	5
Cantonement	1	1	1	-
Micoud	304	771	377	393
Blanchard	1	3	-	3
Gomier	1	1	1	-
Escap	26	52	27	25
Fond Estate	6	12	4	7
La Pointe - Micoud	476	1,265	635	630
Lombard	124	322	175	147
Mahaut	1	3	1	1
Malgretoute - Vieux-Fort	6	19	6	13
Mamiku	36	64	38	26
Mon Repos	484	1,212	593	619
Myette Gardens	49	134	69	65
New Village - Micoud	123	299	168	132
Patience	208	599	288	311
Praslin	214	623	292	331
Saint Marie Road	49	124	55	69
Ti Rocher - Micoud	1	7	3	4
Village - Micoud	821	2,124	1,050	1,074
Volet	103	269	149	120
L'orangerie Road	6	14	4	10
La Haut - Micoud	46	130	58	72
Mount Erole	6	20	12	9
La Gwen Ba	1	3	1	1
Grande Riviere - Gros-Islet	4	7	4	4

Monchy/La Feuille	1	4	1	2
Dennery South				
Total	2,783	7,322	3,641	3,681
Vigie	3	5	3	3
Ti Colon	5	12	7	5
Blanchard	1	1	1	-
La Pointe - Micoud	1	1	1	-
Dennery	126	312	161	151
Anse Canot	85	212	110	102
Athens	4	10	4	6
Au Leon	343	906	449	457
Bois Jolie	99	250	119	131
Bosquet D'or	2	6	4	2
Dennery Bypass	89	244	121	123
Dennery Bypass/Green Mountain	45	136	68	68
Dennery Bypass/Rocky Lane	172	522	234	288
Dennery Bypass/White Rock Gardens	51	131	64	67
Delaide	40	90	41	50
Despinoze	41	89	48	41
Dubonnaire	119	321	157	163
Errard	2	4	2	1
Grande Ravine	1	1	-	1
Grande Riviere - Dennery	4	16	6	10
Grande Riviere/Funier	1	4	2	1
La Caye	286	763	380	383
La Pelle	93	233	121	111
Lumiere	66	158	88	71
Morne Panache	72	182	89	93
Richfond	26	83	40	43
Richfond/New Village	1	6	5	1
Dennery Village	665	1,691	859	832
La Pointe - Dennery	285	787	389	399
Over The Bridge	54	144	66	78
Dennery North				
Total	2,142	5,619	2,837	2,782
Dennery	35	99	50	50
Au Leon	181	487	241	245
Bara Bara	40	108	50	58
Barre De L'isle	2	9	4	5
Belmont	262	699	390	309
Bois Jolie	1	5	2	2
Derniere Riviere	95	255	124	131
Morne Panache/Derniere Riviere	51	130	61	69
Morne Caca Cochon/Mardis Gras/Derniere Riviere	80	175	98	77
Fond Maricient/Derniere Riviere	83	206	94	111
Fond Petit/Derniere Riviere	9	27	9	19
Despinoze	54	108	54	53
Gadette	286	707	344	363
Grande Ravine	243	669	344	324
Grande Riviere - Dennery	26	57	22	35
Grande Riviere/Des Branch	26	59	28	31
Grande Riviere/Discompere/En Leur Morne	57	168	89	79
Grande Riviere/Funier	45	100	52	48
Grande Riviere/Morne Caca Cochon	64	166	97	69
La Ressource	108	295	146	149
Morne Panache	57	155	83	72

Richfond	118	337	165	172
Richfond/La Belle Vie	41	97	52	45
Richfond/New Village	77	240	106	134
Thomazo	100	262	131	131
Boguis/Desa Blond	1	1	1	-
Castries South-East				
Total	6,160	16,140	8,058	8,081
Castries	645	1,668	823	846
Banannes Bay	1	4	1	3
Coolie Town - Castries	197	537	278	258
Fond Manger	139	381	185	197
Bagatelle	1	1	1	-
Ciceron	3	7	1	5
Ciceron/Monkey Town	1	12	7	5
Coubaril	25	62	29	32
Chase Gardens	1	8	4	4
Morne Road	165	396	175	221
The Morne	136	336	146	190
Capital Hill	45	108	55	54
Cocoa/Babonneau	111	270	132	138
Giraud - Castries	4	8	5	3
Green Gold	88	233	103	130
Hill 20	19	43	20	23
Talvern	45	96	48	48
En Pois Doux	11	20	11	9
Balata	1	4	1	3
Bexon	439	1,049	537	512
Barre Denis	318	911	466	446
Choppin Ridge/Sarrot	142	349	173	177
Labayee	562	1,355	686	669
Marc	308	676	387	289
Crownlands/Marc	150	417	210	207
Floissac/Marc	32	90	43	47
Trou Cochan	5	16	7	9
Trou Florent/Marc	3	9	5	4
Odsan	285	723	353	369
Ravine Poisson	106	269	142	127
Sarot	221	606	285	321
Sand De Feu	31	91	51	40
Cul De Sac	70	191	102	90
Soucis	76	213	114	99
Deglos	70	227	120	107
Derierre Fort/ Old Victoria Road	213	610	298	312
Forestiere	353	1,003	514	490
Goodlands	50	128	62	67
Guesneau	43	127	60	67
Guesneau/Malo	13	31	17	13
La Croix Maingot	227	622	317	305
Barre Duchaussee	174	454	211	242
Perou	27	78	41	36
Marigot	3	9	3	7
Belair	217	611	289	322
Ti Colon	44	94	47	47
Ti Rocher - Castries	145	405	211	194
Tourat/Soucis	16	55	27	28
Trois Piton	175	515	249	266
Belvedere - Canaries	1	5	3	3
Village - Canaries	3	4	3	1



Table A.1 1 Land Available for Agricultural Production – Household

	<i>Households</i>	<i>Acres</i>									
District	Households Operating Land for Agricultural Purposes	Backyard Garden	Arable Land	Permanent Crops	Permanent Grassland	Non- Operated Agricultural Land	Forest and Woods	Other Land		Women Working in Agriculture	People Involved in Hydroponics
Total	14,080	781	4,398	1,850	487	697	389	285		1,313	140
Castries	3,515	91	452	262	110	62	111	27		296	17
Anse La Raye	579	35	535	138	35	23	41	12		124	2
Canaries	136	6	21	42	0	3	0	0		14	3
Soufriere	642	19	128	80	33	90	37	42		65	7
Choiseul	701	66	118	16	3	24	1	1		71	8
Laborie	1,129	75	359	184	30	65	44	54		60	3
Vieux Fort	1,883	188	413	246	44	46	39	24		184	44
Micoud	2,230	210	1,040	424	143	185	51	61		210	9
Dennerly	1,155	30	1,086	395	71	114	24	27		128	22
Gros Islet	2,110	60	246	63	18	86	42	36		162	25

Table B. 2: Households: Method of Garbage Disposal

Method of garbage disposal	Total
Garbage communal bin	3,947
Garbage assembly point	24,837
Garbage roadside	37,994
Garbage composting	854
Garbage separation	172
Garbage burning	1,363
Garbage dumping land	334
Garbage dumping water	51
Garbage dumping other	111
Not reported	1,601

Table B. 3: Households: Main Material of Outer Walls

Type of walls	Total	Share of Total (%)
Total	65,951	100.0
Wood	8,386	12.7
Concrete/Concrete blocks	40,668	61.7
Wood and Concrete Blocks	6,728	10.2
Stone	54	0.1
Brick	65	0.1
Makeshift	100	0.2
Plywood	6,629	10.1
Plywood and Concrete Blocks	3,218	4.9
Other	103	0.2
Not reported	0	0.0

**Table B. 4: Households: Building Period of the Dwelling**

Building period	Total	% Share
Total	65,951	100.00
Before 1980	7,714	11.70
1980-1989	5,260	7.98
1990-1999	8,217	12.46
2000-2004	5,456	8.27
2005-2009	4,222	6.40
2010-2015	5,352	8.12
2016	1,045	1.58
2017	925	1.40
2018	1,149	1.74
2019	1,114	1.69
2020	967	1.47
2021	1,021	1.55
2022	882	1.34
Don't know	20,923	31.73
Not reported	1,703	2.58

Table B. 5: Households: District by Toilet Facility



District	Toilet								
	Total	W.C. (Flush toilet) linked to sewer	W.C. (Flush toilet) linked to septic tank/soak away	Ventilated improved pit latrine (VIP)	Pit latrine with slab	Pit latrine without slab/open pit	Composting / Bucket/ Hanging latrine	No facilities/ bush/ field	Other
Total	65,951	5,106	52,006	492	5,215	554	264	1,232	1,083
Castries City	5,038	990	3,534	21	229	27	32	50	155
Castries Suburban	9,199	1,050	7,542	31	405	33	8	58	71
Castries Rural	9,288	186	7,835	62	888	119	23	87	88
Anse La Raye	2,180	74	1,610	61	159	19	27	124	106
Canaries	883	35	595	-	11	3	14	144	81
Soufriere	3,021	205	2,392	-	114	16	81	63	151
Choiseul	2,614	35	2,172	11	264	12	11	90	21
Laborie	3,251	75	2,764	54	196	17	6	69	69
Vieux Fort	7,392	505	5,595	63	751	67	17	247	147
Micoud	6,368	305	4,726	64	976	82	7	130	78
Dennerly	4,920	61	3,740	90	770	100	14	82	63
Gros Islet	11,798	1,584	9,502	36	452	59	25	89	52

**Table B. 6: Households: Type of Lighting**

District	Lighting								
	Total	Electricity-Public	Electricity-Private Generator	Gas Lantern	Kerosene	Solar	Candles	None	Other
Total	65,951	62,043	221	43	362	333	1,290	1,066	594
Castries City	5,038	4,735	13	1	20	25	95	110	37
Castries Suburban	9,199	8,792	50	4	28	56	100	123	45
Castries Rural	9,288	8,730	21	3	52	40	170	174	98
Anse La Raye	2,180	1,983	3	4	23	13	99	33	21
Canaries	883	757	-	-	3	6	64	27	27
Soufriere	3,021	2,826	6	4	13	6	85	51	30
Choiseul	2,614	2,407	20	4	59	17	41	50	16
Laborie	3,251	3,049	8	3	35	14	62	30	51
Vieux Fort	7,392	6,927	28	8	31	33	133	147	85
Micoud	6,368	5,868	10	6	36	42	195	129	82
Dennerly	4,920	4,563	19	2	38	26	116	100	54
Gros Islet	11,798	11,406	43	4	23	53	129	92	47

Table B. 7: Households: District by Tenure of Dwelling

District	Ownership											
	Total	Owned fully (Jointly)	Owned fully by (Male)	Owned fully by (Female)	Owned with mortgage (Jointly)	Owned with mortgage (Male)	Owned with mortgage (Female)	Rented Private	Rented Government	Rent-free	Leased, Squatted or Other	Not reported
Total	65,951	14,049	14,525	16,840	1,643	413	852	9,971	332	4,952	812	1,562
Castries City	5,038	780	967	1,223	63	16	25	941	173	443	63	344
Castries Suburban	9,199	1,489	1,706	2,161	276	79	157	2,066	16	628	112	510
Castries Rural	9,288	2,252	2,404	2,471	175	37	72	1,112	1	563	79	120
Anse La Raye	2,180	597	524	534	30	3	9	147	1	283	33	19
Canaries	883	158	187	184	1	1	-	220	4	119	5	4
Soufriere	3,021	586	603	586	23	7	10	689	122	337	45	13
Choiseul	2,614	720	657	793	74	13	28	108	-	170	28	23
Laborie	3,251	769	713	886	109	32	48	253	-	390	18	33
Vieux Fort	7,392	1,614	1,860	2,063	144	37	66	809	1	434	147	216
Micoud	6,368	1,486	1,604	2,026	84	27	35	516	1	512	48	29
Dennerly	4,920	1,151	1,247	1,500	35	7	27	464	-	389	79	20
Gros Islet	11,798	2,447	2,055	2,412	630	151	375	2,645	12	684	154	231

**Table B. 8: Households: Type of Building**

	Total	% Total
Total	65,951	100.0
One-family house, detached	50,889	77.2
One-family house, attached	1,668	2.5
Building with 2 apartments	7,307	11.1
Building with 3 or 4 apartments	3,958	6.0
Building with 5 to 9 apartments	987	1.5
Building with 10 to 14 apartments	64	0.1
Building with 15 to 19 apartments	40	0.1
Building with 20 or more apartments	91	0.1
Improvised housing	101	0.2
Yacht	9	*
Barracks	31	*
Other	74	0.1
Not reported	732	1.1

**Table B. 9: Households: Districts by Type of Water Supply**

District	Water supply								
	Total	Public piped into dwelling	Public piped into yard	Public standpipe outside the dwelling	Private catchment not piped	Private piped into dwelling	Truck borne (not piped into dwelling)	Spring, river	Other
Total	65,951	57,936	3,024	1,068	609	322	41	684	2,267
Castries City	5,038	4,501	211	126	23	7	-	9	161
Castries Suburban	9,199	8,623	191	76	63	45	4	20	175
Castries Rural	9,288	8,294	300	50	95	37	7	135	371
Anse La Raye	2,180	1,676	114	153	12	49	6	42	128
Canaries	883	615	27	179	-	5	1	14	42
Soufriere	3,021	2,475	83	144	37	60	1	108	115
Choiseul	2,614	2,242	140	45	35	8	-	37	106
Laborie	3,251	2,924	122	20	33	9	-	42	101
Vieux Fort	7,392	6,300	585	55	48	26	4	59	316
Micoud	6,368	5,318	477	59	46	29	7	91	340
Dennery	4,920	3,989	551	52	67	7	5	30	219
Gros Islet	11,798	10,979	223	110	150	39	6	96	194

Table B. 10: Households: Type of Water Supply

Water supply	Number	%
Total	65,951	100.0
Public piped into dwelling	57,936	87.8
Public piped into yard	3,024	4.6
Public standpipe outside the dwelling	1,068	1.6
Private catchment not piped	609	0.9
Private piped into dwelling	322	0.5
Truck borne (not piped into dwelling)	41	0.1
Spring, river	684	1.0
Other	2,267	3.4

**Table B. 11: Households: Districts by Type of Cooking Fuel**

District	Cooking fuel									
	Total	Coal	Wood	Gas/LP G/ Cooking Gas	Electricity	Biogas	Solar Energy	Natural Gas	None	Other
Total	65,951	1,035	1,032	62,962	137	10	18	13	625	117
Castries City	5,038	60	47	4,838	8	-	3	4	60	17
Castries Suburban	9,199	71	55	8,970	17	-	1	1	72	11
Castries Rural	9,288	86	174	8,938	8	-	4	-	60	19
Anse La Raye	2,180	66	54	2,018	7	-	-	1	25	8
Canaries	883	72	20	749	-	1	-	-	38	3
Soufriere	3,021	123	47	2,769	2	-	1	-	62	17
Choiseul	2,614	134	95	2,350	5	1	1	-	27	1
Laborie	3,251	92	60	3,055	2	2	2	3	30	6
Vieux Fort	7,392	75	120	7,071	23	1	1	-	89	12
Micoud	6,368	72	145	6,076	12	-	1	1	54	7
Dennerly	4,920	74	104	4,660	5	1	-	1	67	7
Gros Islet	11,798	110	112	11,469	48	4	4	1	41	10

Table B. 12: Households: Type of Cooking Fuel

Cooking fuel	Number	%
Total	65,951	100.0
Coal	1,035	1.6
Wood	1,032	1.6
Gas/LPG/ Cooking Gas	62,962	95.5
Electricity	137	0.2
Biogas	10	-
Solar Energy	18	-
Natural Gas	13	-
None	625	0.9
Other	117	0.2

**Table B. 13: Households: Districts by Internet Connection**

District	Yes, by paying a cell phone company or Internet Service provider(s)	Yes, without paying a cell phone company or Internet Service Provider	No access to the Internet at this house or apartment	Not reported
District	Total	Total	Total	Total
Total	47,232	5,090	12,990	2,251
Castries City	3,275	458	1,049	432
Castries Suburban	6,756	888	1,258	684
Castries Rural	6,479	1,060	2,043	191
Anse La Raye	1,394	159	619	25
Canaries	505	23	349	8
Soufriere	1,966	218	819	31
Choiseul	1,655	130	847	33
Laborie	2,315	124	764	72
Vieux Fort	5,111	471	1,580	357
Micoud	4,603	370	1,385	54
Dennerly	3,508	506	971	25
Gros Islet	9,666	683	1,306	339

Columns 1 and 2 are not mutually exclusive

Table B. 14: Households: District by Method of Internet Access

District	Cellular data plan for a smartphone or other mobile device	Broadband Internet services such as cable, fiber optic, or DSL service	Other service	No Internet access	Not reported
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
Total	35,402	39,715	953	10,496	3,905
Castries City	2,536	2,430	103	803	694
Castries Suburban	5,106	5,716	90	1,100	783
Castries Rural	5,177	5,145	56	1,709	447



Anse La Raye	1,014	1,192	55	506	65
Canaries	380	361	25	298	25
Soufriere	1,245	1,829	32	483	275
Choiseul	1,193	1,238	15	589	215
Laborie	1,490	2,134	42	577	155
Vieux Fort	3,927	4,661	229	1,247	401
Micoud	2,946	4,052	188	1,115	204
Dennery	2,498	3,353	30	847	52
Gros Islet	7,889	7,605	87	1,224	588

Columns 1, 2, and 3 are not mutually exclusive

Table B. 15: Households: Districts by Ownership of Desktop(s), Laptop(s), and/or Tablet(s)

District	Desktop(s)	Laptop(s)	Tablets)
Total	5,007	25,409	22,287
Castries City	396	1,769	1,536
Castries Suburban	891	3,989	3,214
Castries Rural	520	3,105	3,041
Anse La Raye	154	712	684
Canaries	48	217	229
Soufriere	201	969	930
Choiseul	163	874	781
Laborie	185	1,053	972
Vieux Fort	523	2,570	2,473
Micoud	312	2,163	2,072
Dennery	207	1,668	1,716
Gros Islet	1,406	6,321	4,638

Table B. 16: Households: Number of Computer Items Owned

Desktops	Total
Total	65,951
0	60,944
1	4,461
2	431
More than 2	115
Laptops	
Total	65,951
0	40,537
1	16,904
2	5,938
More than 2	2,572
Tablets	
Total	65,951
0	43,660
1	14,644
2	5,486
More than 2	2,160

**Table B. 17: Households: Districts by Ownership of Television Set(s)**

	TV/ Television/Smart Television			
	Total	No	Yes	Not reported
Total	65,951	16,927	46,845	2,178
Castries City	5,038	1,175	3,447	416
Castries Suburban	9,199	1,810	6,717	672
Castries Rural	9,288	2,542	6,540	206
Anse La Raye	2,180	683	1,471	25
Canaries	883	283	592	8
Soufriere	3,021	712	2,286	24
Choiseul	2,614	736	1,848	31
Laborie	3,251	998	2,187	66
Vieux Fort	7,392	1,969	5,055	367
Micoud	6,368	2,416	3,903	49
Dennerly	4,920	1,361	3,530	30
Gros Islet	11,798	2,243	9,271	284

Table B. 18: Households: Districts by Access to Cable/Satellite TV

District	Cable TV/ Satellite			
	Total	No	Yes	Not reported
Total	65,951	46,513	17,260	2,178
Castries City	5,038	3,526	1,096	416
Castries Suburban	9,199	5,830	2,697	672
Castries Rural	9,288	6,730	2,352	206
Anse La Raye	2,180	1,679	475	25
Canaries	883	739	136	8
Soufriere	3,021	2,002	995	24
Choiseul	2,614	2,081	503	31
Laborie	3,251	2,378	806	66
Vieux Fort	7,392	5,389	1,636	367
Micoud	6,368	5,032	1,287	49
Dennerly	4,920	3,594	1,296	30
Gros Islet	11,798	7,534	3,980	284

Table B. 19: Households: Possession of Land-Line Telephone

District	Land-Line Telephone			
	Total	No	Yes	Not reported
Total	65,951	56,229	7,544	2,178
Castries City	5,038	4,046	575	416
Castries Suburban	9,199	6,988	1,539	672
Castries Rural	9,288	8,463	619	206
Anse La Raye	2,180	2,003	152	25
Canaries	883	802	73	8
Soufriere	3,021	2,702	295	24
Choiseul	2,614	2,319	265	31
Laborie	3,251	2,770	414	66
Vieux Fort	7,392	6,320	705	367
Micoud	6,368	5,712	607	49
Dennerly	4,920	4,578	312	30
Gros Islet	11,798	9,527	1,987	284



Table B. 20: Households: Ownership of Various Appliances (1/2)

District	All households	Refrigerator (%)	Washing Machine (%)	Microwave Oven (%)
District	Total	Total	Total	Total
Total	65,951	82.2	64.3	30.5
Castries City	5,038	76.7	60.0	26.1
Castries Suburban	9,199	81.6	67.1	32.0
Castries Rural	9,288	82.5	65.1	25.1
Anse La Raye	2,180	79.0	55.6	27.8
Canaries	883	72.2	38.9	24.7
Soufriere	3,021	83.1	62.9	31.5
Choiseul	2,614	80.2	52.0	20.9
Laborie	3,251	84.1	60.5	29.3
Vieux Fort	7,392	79.9	61.8	30.6
Micoud	6,368	80.1	61.1	23.8
Dennerly	4,920	81.2	59.9	26.3
Gros Islet	11,798	88.7	76.0	44.1



Table B. 21: Households: Ownership of Various Appliances (2/2)

District	All households	Water Tank (%)	Solar Water Heater (%)	Air Conditioning (%)
District	Total	Total	Total	Total
Total	65,951	33.5	12.8	7.7
Castries City	5,038	22.8	7.8	5.3
Castries Suburban	9,199	36.9	16.3	9.8
Castries Rural	9,288	26.3	10.5	4.6
Anse La Raye	2,180	24.3	5.8	4.5
Canaries	883	17.6	5.6	3.1
Soufriere	3,021	20.5	11.5	4.7
Choiseul	2,614	36.2	5.4	2.1
Laborie	3,251	35.0	10.5	4.5
Vieux Fort	7,392	29.1	10.2	7.3
Micoud	6,368	30.0	7.6	3.5
Dennerly	4,920	26.9	4.6	3.1
Gros Islet	11,798	53.6	26.6	17.5

Table B. 22: Households: Ownership of Motor Vehicles

District	How many vehicles (motor cars, station wagons, SUVs, and vans) are owned by this household						
District	Total	0	1	2	3 - 5	More than 5	Not reported
Total	65,951	38,792	18,257	5,143	1,502	86	2,172
Castries City	5,038	3,179	1,119	226	80	3	431
Castries Suburban	9,199	4,985	2,644	649	209	11	701
Castries Rural	9,288	5,680	2,537	668	195	9	199
Anse La Raye	2,180	1,459	537	127	32	2	22
Canaries	883	703	139	24	9	-	8
Soufriere	3,021	2,063	714	157	55	6	26
Choiseul	2,614	1,611	720	186	66	-	32
Laborie	3,251	2,001	862	249	81	5	53
Vieux Fort	7,392	4,312	1,998	565	158	12	346
Micoud	6,368	4,125	1,559	463	153	13	55
Dennery	4,920	3,585	1,034	232	51	2	16
Gros Islet	11,798	5,086	4,396	1,598	412	23	282

**Table B. 23: Households: Exposure to Crime over the last 12 Months**

	District										
	Total	Castries	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
Households	65,951	23,525	2,180	883	3,021	2,614	3,251	7,392	6,368	4,920	11,798
1. Theft of Motor vehicle	138	71	2	1	5	7	-	14	10	2	26
2. Theft of Motor vehicle parts	100	48	3	-	1	5	9	1	6	2	23
3. Theft from home while away from home	466	155	14	-	17	5	35	72	77	10	81
4. Theft of personal items while away	253	84	6	-	7	8	17	37	20	10	64
5. Enter home - No theft, no weapon	38	11	-	-	2	1	3	5	3	2	10
6. Enter home - Theft, no weapon	136	48	3	-	17	3	9	26	13	1	16
7. Enter home - Attempted theft, no weapon	25	7	-	-	4	-	5	4	3	-	4
8. Enter home, No theft, weapon	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Enter the home, Theft, weapon	28	19	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	1
10. Enter the home, Attempted theft, weapon	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
11. Theft of money from a bank or card	17	8	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	2
12. Deceived	30	4	-	-	-	-	11	5	1	-	9
13. Cyberbullying	28	1	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	1	2
14. Physical assault	186	64	4	-	11	8	8	26	22	14	30
15. Threats	146	31	6	-	6	5	15	49	13	7	14
16. Theft of crops on the farm	14	1	1	-	1	-	2	3	1	2	2
17. Rape	97	21	8	-	2	7	8	12	29	5	6
18. Attempted rape	16	1	-	-	6	-	-	3	1	1	4
19. Homicide	38	19	3	1	1	-	2	9	3	-	-
20. Other	226	88	9	1	7	-	14	28	29	10	39

Table C.1 Inter-Census Emigrants: Highest Level of Education by Sex

Highest level of Education	Sex of Migrant		
	Total	Male	Female
Total	3,236	1,499	1,737
None	55	27	28
Early childhood education	33	15	17
Primary	493	216	277
Secondary (Lower/Upper)	1,454	733	721
Technical/Vocational (Non-tertiary)	158	76	82
Post Secondary (Non-tertiary)	129	59	69
Post Secondary (Tertiary)	679	286	393
Not reported	237	87	149

**Table C.2 Inter-Census Emigrants: Main Reason for Moving by Gender.**

Main Reason for Migration	Sex of Migrant		
	Total	Male	Female
Total	3,236	1,499	1,737
More income	222	109	113
Employment	1,005	571	434
Study	804	323	480
Medical	75	25	49
Marriage	212	84	128
Other family reason	645	271	374
Crime - Domestic violence	1	-	1
Crime - Other	1	-	1
Natural disaster	-	-	-
Other	254	109	145
Not reported	17	7	11

Table D.1 Population: Relationship to Person 1 by Gender

Relationship	Sex		
	Total	Male	Female
Saint Lucia			
Total	171,834	84,716	87,118
Person 1	65,950	32,020	33,930
Spouse of Person 1	14,430	6,067	8,363
Partner of Person 1	9,705	4,705	5,000
Child of Person 1 and Spouse/Partner	23,313	11,972	11,341
Child of Person 1 only	27,398	14,402	12,996
Child of Spouse/Partner only	2,023	1,005	1,018
Spouse/Partner of Child of Person 1 or Spouse of Person 1/Partner of Person 1	504	243	260
Grandchild of Person 1/Spouse of Person 1/Partner of Person 1	10,009	5,261	4,748
Parents of Person 1/Spouse of Person 1/Partner of Person 1	3,301	875	2,426
Other relatives of Person 1/Spouse of Person 1/Partner of Person 1	12,146	6,611	5,535
Domestic employee	69	17	52
Other non-relative	2,717	1,412	1,305
Not reported	271	126	144

Table D.2 Population: Religion by District

Religion	District										
	Total	Castries	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
Saint Lucia											
Total	171,834	60,614	5,841	2,171	8,322	7,122	8,507	19,669	16,693	12,943	29,953
Anglican	2,191	769	17	3	13	264	237	227	42	50	571
Baptist	2,987	1,140	170	1	74	17	83	367	285	47	801
Bahai Faith	29	17	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	4
Brethren	122	60	1	-	4	-	2	13	23	-	20
Buddhism	47	9	-	-	1	-	-	5	1	1	28
Mennonite	3,760	562	3	15	197	175	431	1,245	499	454	177
Hindu	253	83	-	1	1	-	-	57	-	1	110
Jehovah Witnesses	1,353	617	14	10	43	25	50	104	74	105	310
Methodist	664	499	-	3	2	1	3	17	6	2	130
Mormon	52	28	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	15
Islam	292	112	8	-	6	1	6	73	12	4	70
Pentecostal	15,515	5,432	646	15	434	416	633	1,837	1,761	1,181	3,159
Nazarene	310	70	2	-	2	4	3	5	3	-	220
Rastafarian	2,463	836	116	51	210	127	95	260	217	259	292
Roman Catholic	86,967	27,131	2,576	1,436	5,832	5,104	5,388	10,708	8,330	6,751	13,711
Salvation Army	202	79	7	3	10	9	9	15	16	15	39
Seventh Day Adventist	18,601	7,390	1,084	354	439	411	508	1,374	2,491	1,523	3,028
Universal Church	277	114	20	-	4	9	5	27	6	51	42
Hinduism	66	9	2	-	1	1	-	8	-	-	44
Atheist - Do not believe in God	514	163	34	4	23	9	17	36	23	35	170
None - No religion but believe in God	24,252	9,846	937	242	811	340	686	1,942	2,557	2,081	4,811
Other	3,854	1,462	103	25	100	135	212	466	210	285	854
Not reported	7,064	4,184	100	9	114	71	140	867	136	99	1,345

Table D.3 Population: Single Year of Age by Gender

Age	Sex		
	Total	Male	Female
Total	171,834	84,716	87,118
Under one	1,846	961	884
1	1,960	998	962
2	1,889	967	922
3	2,163	1,093	1,071
4	2,019	1,022	997
5	2,033	1,006	1,026
6	2,182	1,145	1,038
7	2,306	1,196	1,111
8	2,301	1,171	1,130
9	2,274	1,125	1,149
10	2,309	1,168	1,142
11	2,143	1,043	1,101
12	2,230	1,096	1,134
13	2,315	1,167	1,148
14	2,355	1,153	1,202
15	2,382	1,239	1,144
16	2,289	1,221	1,068
17	2,199	1,157	1,042
18	2,333	1,189	1,144
19	2,260	1,146	1,114
20	2,348	1,243	1,105
21	2,394	1,180	1,214
22	2,383	1,154	1,229
23	2,334	1,170	1,164
24	2,329	1,192	1,138
25	2,588	1,304	1,284
26	2,552	1,240	1,312
27	2,516	1,279	1,237
28	2,597	1,240	1,357
29	2,566	1,262	1,304
30	2,850	1,390	1,460
31	2,485	1,186	1,299
32	2,767	1,359	1,408
33	2,426	1,158	1,268
34	2,319	1,071	1,248
35	2,882	1,355	1,527
36	2,593	1,217	1,377
37	2,565	1,212	1,353
38	2,634	1,249	1,385
39	2,661	1,260	1,402
40	2,851	1,405	1,446
41	2,250	1,127	1,122
42	2,586	1,308	1,279
43	2,385	1,251	1,134
44	2,221	1,129	1,091
45	2,752	1,387	1,364
46	2,289	1,102	1,187
47	2,306	1,119	1,187
48	2,327	1,166	1,160
49	2,321	1,144	1,177
50	2,742	1,343	1,399
51	2,202	1,070	1,132

52	2,312	1,114	1,199
53	2,339	1,144	1,195
54	2,359	1,215	1,144
55	2,510	1,251	1,259
56	2,244	1,128	1,116
57	2,180	1,103	1,077
58	2,257	1,164	1,093
59	1,980	1,013	967
60	2,235	1,103	1,132
61	1,772	855	918
62	1,934	972	962
63	1,794	873	921
64	1,533	759	775
65	1,728	880	848
66	1,403	683	720
67	1,488	759	729
68	1,323	661	662
69	1,112	551	561
70	1,245	571	674
71	996	447	549
72	979	493	486
73	939	440	499
74	840	381	459
75	908	437	471
76	824	366	458
77	705	344	361
78	767	357	410
79	549	254	295
80	654	257	398
81	475	193	282
82	458	211	248
83	386	129	257
84	424	198	226
85	382	142	240
86	341	145	196
87	306	123	184
88	256	104	152
89	233	94	139
90 and over	858	275	583



Table D.4 Population: Prevalence of Certain Ailments by District

	District										
	Total	Castries	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros Islet
Diabetes	8,740	2,916	312	82	432	385	586	970	996	714	1,347
Hypertension	19,122	6,711	743	268	909	856	1,154	1,880	1,826	1,551	3,223
Cancer	629	215	22	4	36	19	35	55	77	28	138
Cavities	533	197	10	6	59	5	5	17	36	35	164
Heart disease	1,308	459	32	8	62	35	86	194	132	82	219
Glaucoma	1,033	391	21	5	55	39	41	108	140	74	159
Arthritis	4,013	1,286	82	53	215	242	307	450	560	298	519
Kidney disease	578	223	19	8	16	23	27	73	64	37	89
Asthma	5,407	2,139	208	47	222	138	196	520	489	404	1,044
Sickle cell	652	257	17	3	24	11	27	64	49	84	117
Anemia	744	316	25	1	22	28	26	70	68	51	138
Lupus	160	56	12	5	4	1	11	8	13	11	39
Long COVID	197	60	2	-	7	-	14	28	17	11	57
HIV/AIDS	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	1
STD/STT's	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
COPD	290	96	9	5	28	11	14	44	30	25	30
Other respiratory	475	159	20	10	22	8	36	59	39	31	91
Depression	1,276	407	42	24	93	70	93	116	152	111	167
Other	6,765	2,117	207	68	329	210	529	914	684	495	1,211

Table D.5 Population: District and Highest Education Level Obtained by Gender.

Highest Level Obtained	Sex		
	Total	Male	Female
Total	171,834	84,716	87,119
Daycare/Nursery	3,162	1,594	1,567
Pre-school	8,255	4,211	4,044
Infant/Kindergarten	6,533	3,293	3,240
Primary (attained if partially complete)	42,016	22,522	19,493
Lower / Junior Secondary (Forms 1-3) / Senior Primary	14,494	7,536	6,958
Upper Secondary (Forms 4 & 5)	46,485	22,880	23,605
Post Secondary, tertiary (diploma or associate degree)	16,486	6,645	9,842
Technical Vocational/ Trade	2,726	1,432	1,294
University/ Tertiary Level-Bachelor's Degree	7,025	2,506	4,520
University/ Tertiary Level-Post Grad/ master's degree	3,295	1,222	2,072
University/ Doctorate Level/ PhD programmes	370	163	206
None/ No Schooling	10,446	5,501	4,945
Other (specify)	1,733	879	853
Not reported	8,809	4,331	4,478
Castries City			
Total	12,818	6,258	6,560
Daycare/Nursery	235	110	126
Pre-school	582	270	312
Infant/Kindergarten	424	214	210
Primary (attained if partially complete)	2,917	1,519	1,398
Lower / Junior Secondary (Forms 1-3) / Senior Primary	986	526	460
Upper Secondary (Forms 4 & 5)	3,585	1,745	1,840
Post Secondary, tertiary (diploma or associate degree)	1,117	478	640
Technical Vocational/ Trade	246	147	99
University/ Tertiary Level-Bachelor's Degree	475	174	301
University/ Tertiary Level-Post Grad/ master's degree	175	62	114
University/ Doctorate Level/ PhD programmes	21	11	11
None/ No Schooling	645	301	344
Other (specify)	308	167	140
Not reported	1,101	535	566
Castries Suburban			
Total	23,613	11,468	12,145
Daycare/Nursery	434	193	241
Pre-school	921	475	446
Infant/Kindergarten	863	447	416
Primary (attained if partially complete)	4,609	2,351	2,259
Lower / Junior Secondary (Forms 1-3) / Senior Primary	1,535	805	729
Upper Secondary (Forms 4 & 5)	6,465	3,213	3,253
Post Secondary, tertiary (diploma or associate degree)	2,363	1,026	1,337
Technical Vocational/ Trade	429	206	223
University/ Tertiary Level-Bachelor's Degree	1,216	456	760
University/ Tertiary Level-Post Grad/ master's degree	615	245	371
University/ Doctorate Level/ PhD programmes	78	41	36
None/ No Schooling	906	459	447
Other (specify)	372	182	190
Not reported	2,807	1,369	1,438
Castries Rural			
Total	24,183	12,118	12,065
Daycare/Nursery	431	218	213

Pre-school	1,240	676	565
Infant/Kindergarten	938	466	472
Primary (attained if partially complete)	6,847	3,779	3,068
Lower / Junior Secondary (Forms 1-3) / Senior Primary	1,707	872	835
Upper Secondary (Forms 4 & 5)	6,972	3,401	3,571
Post Secondary, tertiary (diploma or associate degree)	1,856	739	1,117
Technical Vocational/ Trade	341	159	182
University/ Tertiary Level-Bachelor's Degree	735	219	515
University/ Tertiary Level-Post Grad/ master's degree	280	88	191
University/ Doctorate Level/ PhD programmes	27	7	20
None/ No Schooling	1,651	919	732
Other (specify)	119	55	64
Not reported	1,040	520	519
Anse La Raye			
Total	5,841	3,011	2,829
Daycare/Nursery	115	55	60
Pre-school	258	134	124
Infant/Kindergarten	244	128	115
Primary (attained if partially complete)	1,693	946	746
Lower / Junior Secondary (Forms 1-3) / Senior Primary	547	303	244
Upper Secondary (Forms 4 & 5)	1,480	725	755
Post Secondary, tertiary (diploma or associate degree)	451	200	250
Technical Vocational/ Trade	130	75	54
University/ Tertiary Level-Bachelor's Degree	175	65	110
University/ Tertiary Level-Post Grad/ master's degree	74	27	48
University/ Doctorate Level/ PhD programmes	10	6	4
None/ No Schooling	519	267	252
Other (specify)	25	19	7
Not reported	121	60	61
Canaries			
Total	2,171	1,132	1,039
Daycare/Nursery	27	19	8
Pre-school	78	45	33
Infant/Kindergarten	130	66	64
Primary (attained if partially complete)	798	450	349
Lower / Junior Secondary (Forms 1-3) / Senior Primary	133	76	57
Upper Secondary (Forms 4 & 5)	552	250	302
Post Secondary, tertiary (diploma or associate degree)	140	56	85
Technical Vocational/ Trade	15	9	6
University/ Tertiary Level-Bachelor's Degree	44	14	30
University/ Tertiary Level-Post Grad/ master's degree	20	6	14
University/ Doctorate Level/ PhD programmes	-	-	-
None/ No Schooling	168	99	69
Other (specify)	44	33	11
Not reported	21	10	11
Soufriere			
Total	8,322	4,240	4,082
Daycare/Nursery	151	89	62
Pre-school	536	245	291
Infant/Kindergarten	312	170	142
Primary (attained if partially complete)	1,988	1,145	843
Lower / Junior Secondary (Forms 1-3) / Senior Primary	1,259	655	604
Upper Secondary (Forms 4 & 5)	2,422	1,179	1,243
Post Secondary, tertiary (diploma or associate degree)	612	233	379
Technical Vocational/ Trade	91	62	29

University/ Tertiary Level-Bachelor's Degree	193	71	122
University/ Tertiary Level-Post Grad/ master's degree	78	35	43
University/ Doctorate Level/ PhD programmes	6	2	4
None/ No Schooling	508	269	239
Other (specify)	43	25	18
Not reported	123	60	63
Choiseul			
Total	7,122	3,527	3,595
Daycare/Nursery	56	27	29
Pre-school	359	173	186
Infant/Kindergarten	276	130	146
Primary (attained if partially complete)	2,114	1,144	970
Lower / Junior Secondary (Forms 1-3) / Senior Primary	578	294	284
Upper Secondary (Forms 4 & 5)	1,990	1,009	981
Post Secondary, tertiary (diploma or associate degree)	702	258	444
Technical Vocational/ Trade	63	45	17
University/ Tertiary Level-Bachelor's Degree	169	51	118
University/ Tertiary Level-Post Grad/ master's degree	83	23	60
University/ Doctorate Level/ PhD programmes	15	5	9
None/ No Schooling	599	312	288
Other (specify)	27	16	11
Not reported	92	40	52
Laborie			
Total	8,507	4,248	4,259
Daycare/Nursery	139	68	71
Pre-school	315	161	154
Infant/Kindergarten	332	158	173
Primary (attained if partially complete)	2,155	1,201	954
Lower / Junior Secondary (Forms 1-3) / Senior Primary	1,284	656	628
Upper Secondary (Forms 4 & 5)	2,206	1,070	1,136
Post Secondary, tertiary (diploma or associate degree)	752	291	461
Technical Vocational/ Trade	95	53	42
University/ Tertiary Level-Bachelor's Degree	255	89	166
University/ Tertiary Level-Post Grad/ master's degree	133	60	72
University/ Doctorate Level/ PhD programmes	9	2	8
None/ No Schooling	473	259	214
Other (specify)	169	84	84
Not reported	191	96	95
Vieux Fort			
Total	19,669	9,767	9,902
Daycare/Nursery	386	204	183
Pre-school	1,462	747	715
Infant/Kindergarten	406	198	207
Primary (attained if partially complete)	4,797	2,545	2,251
Lower / Junior Secondary (Forms 1-3) / Senior Primary	1,731	918	813
Upper Secondary (Forms 4 & 5)	4,965	2,499	2,467
Post Secondary, tertiary (diploma or associate degree)	1,963	721	1,242
Technical Vocational/ Trade	269	152	117
University/ Tertiary Level-Bachelor's Degree	656	252	403
University/ Tertiary Level-Post Grad/ master's degree	268	102	166
University/ Doctorate Level/ PhD programmes	40	22	18
None/ No Schooling	1,385	726	658
Other (specify)	133	68	64
Not reported	1,209	612	598

Micoud			
Total	16,693	8,207	8,485
Daycare/Nursery	340	184	156
Pre-school	711	347	364
Infant/Kindergarten	969	479	490
Primary (attained if partially complete)	4,750	2,571	2,179
Lower / Junior Secondary (Forms 1-3) / Senior Primary	1,242	655	587
Upper Secondary (Forms 4 & 5)	4,381	2,170	2,211
Post Secondary, tertiary (diploma or associate degree)	1,666	648	1,018
Technical Vocational/ Trade	226	113	113
University/ Tertiary Level-Bachelor's Degree	539	169	370
University/ Tertiary Level-Post Grad/ master's degree	262	74	188
University/ Doctorate Level/ PhD programmes	19	7	12
None/ No Schooling	1,165	593	573
Other (specify)	210	104	106
Not reported	213	94	119
Dennery			
Total	12,943	6,476	6,467
Daycare/Nursery	246	124	123
Pre-school	591	313	277
Infant/Kindergarten	620	321	300
Primary (attained if partially complete)	3,760	1,996	1,764
Lower / Junior Secondary (Forms 1-3) / Senior Primary	1,380	723	657
Upper Secondary (Forms 4 & 5)	3,481	1,732	1,749
Post Secondary, tertiary (diploma or associate degree)	958	355	603
Technical Vocational/ Trade	156	85	71
University/ Tertiary Level-Bachelor's Degree	342	100	241
University/ Tertiary Level-Post Grad/ master's degree	135	48	87
University/ Doctorate Level/ PhD programmes	12	6	6
None/ No Schooling	1,051	578	473
Other (specify)	69	33	36
Not reported	141	61	80
Gros Islet			
Total	29,953	14,264	15,689
Daycare/Nursery	602	305	297
Pre-school	1,203	624	579
Infant/Kindergarten	1,020	517	503
Primary (attained if partially complete)	5,589	2,877	2,712
Lower / Junior Secondary (Forms 1-3) / Senior Primary	2,111	1,051	1,060
Upper Secondary (Forms 4 & 5)	7,985	3,887	4,098
Post Secondary, tertiary (diploma or associate degree)	3,906	1,640	2,266
Technical Vocational/ Trade	665	325	340
University/ Tertiary Level-Bachelor's Degree	2,228	844	1,384
University/ Tertiary Level-Post Grad/ master's degree	1,172	453	719
University/ Doctorate Level/ PhD programmes	133	54	79
None/ No Schooling	1,375	719	656
Other (specify)	214	92	122
Not reported	1,749	874	875

**Table D.6 Population: District and Highest Diploma Obtained by Gender.**

Highest Examination	Sex		
	Total	Male	Female
Saint Lucia			
Total	171,834	84,716	87,119
Common Entrance Exam (or CPEA)	26,056	13,748	12,308
School leaving (standard six or seven school leaving exam)	8,241	4,108	4,134
Cambridge School Certificate	209	94	115
CXC/ CSEC Basic	13,127	6,376	6,751
GCE 'O' Levels or CXC/ CSEC General	30,061	14,602	15,459
High School Certificate	781	328	453
GCE 'A' levels, CAPE	1,671	639	1,032
Associate degree	10,066	4,013	6,053
College Certificate	2,743	1,157	1,586
College Diploma	1,510	635	875
Professional Certificate (RSA, City and Guilds etc)	525	255	270
Bachelor's Degree	6,265	2,216	4,049
Post Graduate Certificate	322	137	185
Post Graduate Diploma/Certificate	310	117	193
Higher Degree (Masters)	2,931	1,119	1,812
Higher Degree (Doctoral)	281	117	164
National Vocational Qualification (NVQ)	71	30	41
None	55,831	29,696	26,135
Other Specify	1,197	604	594
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 1-2	597	280	318
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 3	84	44	40
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 4	85	37	48
Not reported	8,869	4,366	4,503
Castries City			
Total	12,818	6,258	6,560
Common Entrance Exam (or CPEA)	2,145	1,151	994
School leaving (standard six or seven school leaving exam)	785	392	393
Cambridge School Certificate	20	7	13
CXC/ CSEC Basic	1,140	543	597
GCE 'O' Levels or CXC/ CSEC General	2,143	1,009	1,135
High School Certificate	64	31	33
GCE 'A' levels, CAPE	104	36	68
Associate degree	685	281	404
College Certificate	173	88	84
College Diploma	91	45	45
Professional Certificate (RSA, City and Guides etc)	44	24	20
Bachelor's Degree	391	143	248
Post Graduate Certificate	23	11	12
Post Graduate Diploma/Certificate	24	11	13
Higher Degree (Masters)	151	59	92
Higher Degree (Doctoral)	16	7	9
National Vocational Qualification (NVQ)	5	4	1
None	3,511	1,769	1,742
Other Specify	127	71	56
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 1-2	51	27	24
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 3	7	4	3
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 4	7	4	3
Not reported	1,111	542	569
Castries Suburban			
Total	23,613	11,468	12,145
Common Entrance Exam (or CPEA)	3,021	1,626	1,396
School leaving (standard six or seven school leaving exam)	1,430	652	779

Cambridge School Certificate	52	17	35
CXC/ CSEC Basic	1,921	938	983
GCE 'O' Levels or CXC/ CSEC General	3,985	1,959	2,026
High School Certificate	146	50	96
GCE 'A' levels, CAPE	246	124	122
Associate degree	1,470	622	848
College Certificate	380	169	211
College Diploma	265	123	142
Professional Certificate (RSA, City, and Guides etc)	126	67	59
Bachelor's Degree	1,096	408	688
Post Graduate Certificate	50	25	24
Post Graduate Diploma/Certificate	58	21	36
Higher Degree (Masters)	559	227	332
Higher Degree (Doctoral)	70	33	36
National Vocational Qualification (NVQ)	12	5	7
None	5,549	2,853	2,696
Other Specify	264	130	134
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 1-2	59	29	29
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 3	15	5	9
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 4	11	5	5
Not reported	2,830	1,378	1,452
Castries Rural			
Total	24,183	12,118	12,065
Common Entrance Exam (or CPEA)	4,209	2,216	1,994
School leaving (standard six or seven school leaving exam)	799	424	375
Cambridge School Certificate	13	8	5
CXC/ CSEC Basic	2,350	1,125	1,224
GCE 'O' Levels or CXC/ CSEC General	4,154	2,007	2,147
High School Certificate	108	41	67
GCE 'A' levels, CAPE	154	50	104
Associate degree	1,278	516	761
College Certificate	270	119	151
College Diploma	110	45	64
Professional Certificate (RSA, City, and Guides etc)	31	17	13
Bachelor's Degree	637	186	451
Post Graduate Certificate	35	11	24
Post Graduate Diploma/Certificate	31	8	23
Higher Degree (Masters)	241	79	162
Higher Degree (Doctoral)	16	4	12
National Vocational Qualification (NVQ)	12	4	8
None	8,408	4,607	3,801
Other Specify	158	83	75
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 1-2	94	32	62
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 3	15	8	7
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 4	16	7	9
Not reported	1,045	520	524
Anse La Raye			
Total	5,841	3,011	2,829
Common Entrance Exam (or CPEA)	873	480	393
School leaving (standard six or seven school leaving exam)	362	192	170
Cambridge School Certificate	6	3	2
CXC/ CSEC Basic	444	221	223
GCE 'O' Levels or CXC/ CSEC General	946	451	496
High School Certificate	50	27	23
GCE 'A' levels, CAPE	30	12	18
Associate degree	281	122	159

College Certificate	58	25	32
College Diploma	59	28	31
Professional Certificate (RSA, City, and Guides etc)	8	4	3
Bachelor's Degree	144	49	95
Post Graduate Certificate	9	4	4
Post Graduate Diploma/Certificate	3	2	1
Higher Degree (Masters)	64	22	42
Higher Degree (Doctoral)	7	3	3
National Vocational Qualification (NVQ)	2	-	2
None	2,319	1,272	1,047
Other Specify	28	13	14
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 1-2	25	18	8
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 3	2	1	1
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 4	3	2	1
Not reported	117	59	59
Canaries			
Total	2,171	1,132	1,039
Common Entrance Exam (or CPEA)	433	225	208
School leaving (standard six or seven school leaving exam)	87	40	47
Cambridge School Certificate	3	1	1
CXC/ CSEC Basic	269	133	136
GCE 'O' Levels or CXC/ CSEC General	215	87	128
High School Certificate	18	10	8
GCE 'A' levels, CAPE	6	3	4
Associate degree	78	24	54
College Certificate	21	13	9
College Diploma	6	1	5
Professional Certificate (RSA, City and Guides etc)	3	1	1
Bachelor's Degree	32	10	21
Post Graduate Certificate	3	1	1
Post Graduate Diploma/Certificate	1	-	1
Higher Degree (Masters)	18	6	11
Higher Degree (Doctoral)	3	1	1
National Vocational Qualification (NVQ)	1	-	1
None	909	533	376
Other Specify	30	27	4
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 1-2	14	5	9
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 3	-	-	-
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 4	-	-	-
Not reported	21	10	11
Soufriere			
Total	8,322	4,240	4,082
Common Entrance Exam (or CPEA)	1,173	641	532
School leaving (standard six or seven school leaving exam)	362	195	167
Cambridge School Certificate	4	1	2
CXC/ CSEC Basic	714	343	371
GCE 'O' Levels or CXC/ CSEC General	1,497	707	791
High School Certificate	18	6	12
GCE 'A' levels, CAPE	59	20	38
Associate degree	367	142	225
College Certificate	147	55	92
College Diploma	31	16	16
Professional Certificate (RSA, City and Guides etc)	4	2	1
Bachelor's Degree	179	65	115
Post Graduate Certificate	10	5	5
Post Graduate Diploma/Certificate	5	2	2

Higher Degree (Masters)	68	32	36
Higher Degree (Doctoral)	6	2	4
National Vocational Qualification (NVQ)	2	1	1
None	3,476	1,897	1,579
Other Specify	45	25	20
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 1-2	22	14	7
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 3	4	2	1
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 4	2	2	-
Not reported	127	62	65
Choiseul			
Total	7,122	3,527	3,595
Common Entrance Exam (or CPEA)	919	498	421
School leaving (standard six or seven school leaving exam)	380	181	199
Cambridge School Certificate	7	5	1
CXC/ CSEC Basic	559	302	257
GCE 'O' Levels or CXC/ CSEC General	1,361	652	709
High School Certificate	5	3	3
GCE 'A' levels, CAPE	75	17	58
Associate degree	488	189	300
College Certificate	74	24	50
College Diploma	54	27	27
Professional Certificate (RSA, City and Guides etc)	7	1	5
Bachelor's Degree	149	44	104
Post Graduate Certificate	16	3	13
Post Graduate Diploma/Certificate	7	4	3
Higher Degree (Masters)	76	27	50
Higher Degree (Doctoral)	11	3	8
National Vocational Qualification (NVQ)	3	1	1
None	2,814	1,488	1,326
Other Specify	17	9	8
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 1-2	8	7	1
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 3	1	1	-
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 4	-	-	-
Not reported	92	41	51
Laborie			
Total	8,507	4,248	4,259
Common Entrance Exam (or CPEA)	1,180	567	613
School leaving (standard six or seven school leaving exam)	752	402	350
Cambridge School Certificate	2	2	-
CXC/ CSEC Basic	178	86	92
GCE 'O' Levels or CXC/ CSEC General	1,864	891	974
High School Certificate	14	9	5
GCE 'A' levels, CAPE	133	50	83
Associate degree	446	176	270
College Certificate	118	51	66
College Diploma	87	27	60
Professional Certificate (RSA, City and Guides etc)	23	8	15
Bachelor's Degree	234	78	155
Post Graduate Certificate	6	3	3
Post Graduate Diploma/Certificate	8	3	5
Higher Degree (Masters)	124	56	68
Higher Degree (Doctoral)	8	2	6
National Vocational Qualification (NVQ)	-	-	-
None	3,089	1,713	1,376
Other Specify	21	9	12
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 1-2	17	11	6

Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 3	2	2	-
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 4	6	2	5
Not reported	199	102	96
Vieux Fort			
Total	19,669	9,767	9,902
Common Entrance Exam (or CPEA)	3,360	1,719	1,641
School leaving (standard six or seven school leaving exam)	452	233	219
Cambridge School Certificate	19	8	12
CXC/ CSEC Basic	1,292	644	648
GCE 'O' Levels or CXC/ CSEC General	3,311	1,663	1,649
High School Certificate	82	41	41
GCE 'A' levels, CAPE	229	75	155
Associate degree	904	326	578
College Certificate	484	179	305
College Diploma	183	71	112
Professional Certificate (RSA, City and Guides etc)	35	13	22
Bachelor's Degree	577	229	348
Post Graduate Certificate	57	19	37
Post Graduate Diploma/Certificate	45	19	26
Higher Degree (Masters)	242	93	149
Higher Degree (Doctoral)	28	17	12
National Vocational Qualification (NVQ)	6	1	5
None	6,981	3,724	3,257
Other Specify	99	48	52
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 1-2	45	21	24
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 3	1	1	-
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 4	13	6	6
Not reported	1,221	617	604
Micoud			
Total	16,693	8,207	8,485
Common Entrance Exam (or CPEA)	2,630	1,436	1,194
School leaving (standard six or seven school leaving exam)	788	389	399
Cambridge School Certificate	20	7	13
CXC/ CSEC Basic	1,070	518	552
GCE 'O' Levels or CXC/ CSEC General	2,985	1,478	1,507
High School Certificate	35	10	25
GCE 'A' levels, CAPE	152	69	82
Associate degree	993	360	633
College Certificate	362	155	207
College Diploma	176	78	98
Professional Certificate (RSA, City and Guides etc)	56	29	27
Bachelor's Degree	480	142	338
Post Graduate Certificate	12	1	10
Post Graduate Diploma/Certificate	27	10	17
Higher Degree (Masters)	231	69	162
Higher Degree (Doctoral)	13	4	9
National Vocational Qualification (NVQ)	1	-	1
None	6,300	3,285	3,015
Other Specify	72	36	36
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 1-2	65	29	36
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 3	7	1	6
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 4	-	-	-
Not reported	215	100	116
Dennerly			
Total	12,943	6,476	6,467

Common Entrance Exam (or CPEA)	2,243	1,181	1,062
School leaving (standard six or seven school leaving exam)	345	154	192
Cambridge School Certificate	10	5	5
CXC/ CSEC Basic	706	312	394
GCE 'O' Levels or CXC/ CSEC General	2,425	1,218	1,207
High School Certificate	25	10	15
GCE 'A' levels, CAPE	97	37	59
Associate degree	686	245	441
College Certificate	119	52	67
College Diploma	51	20	31
Professional Certificate (RSA, City and Guides etc)	17	2	15
Bachelor's Degree	292	82	210
Post Graduate Certificate	15	5	10
Post Graduate Diploma/Certificate	14	5	9
Higher Degree (Masters)	121	47	74
Higher Degree (Doctoral)	10	5	5
National Vocational Qualification (NVQ)	4	1	2
None	5,479	2,963	2,517
Other Specify	104	53	51
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 1-2	33	15	19
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 3	5	4	1
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 4	4	1	2
Not reported	139	59	79
Gros Islet			
Total	29,953	14,264	15,689
Common Entrance Exam (or CPEA)	3,868	2,009	1,859
School leaving (standard six or seven school leaving exam)	1,698	854	843
Cambridge School Certificate	54	30	25
CXC/ CSEC Basic	2,484	1,210	1,274
GCE 'O' Levels or CXC/ CSEC General	5,174	2,482	2,692
High School Certificate	217	91	126
GCE 'A' levels, CAPE	387	145	241
Associate degree	2,388	1,009	1,379
College Certificate	538	227	311
College Diploma	398	154	244
Professional Certificate (RSA, City and Guides etc)	172	85	87
Bachelor's Degree	2,056	780	1,275
Post Graduate Certificate	89	48	41
Post Graduate Diploma/Certificate	87	31	57
Higher Degree (Masters)	1,035	401	634
Higher Degree (Doctoral)	95	36	59
National Vocational Qualification (NVQ)	21	11	10
None	6,996	3,593	3,402
Other Specify	231	100	132
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 1-2	165	73	92
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 3	26	14	12
Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ) Level 4	23	7	16
Not reported	1,752	874	878

Table D.7 Population: District and Internet Access for Education Over the Last 3 Months by Gender

Internet access last 3 months	Sex		
	Total	Male	Female
Total	171,834	84,716	87,119
Home	116,003	54,153	61,850
Work	7,532	3,267	4,265
Place of Education/ School	1,032	495	537
Commercial Internet Facility (Internet Cafe)	31	19	12
Mobile Data (WhatsApp, Instagram, Twitter) on my phone	10,787	6,294	4,494
Family/ Friends House	4,435	2,574	1,861
Gi Net (Government Community Wi-Fi)	400	248	152
Free Wi-Fi at Green Spaces (Park)	127	82	45
Resource Centre	46	28	19
Other Locations	846	529	317
Did not use the internet	21,938	12,780	9,158
Not reported	8,657	4,248	4,409
Castries City			
Total	12,818	6,258	6,560
Home	8,475	3,948	4,526
Work	512	230	282
Place of Education/ School	70	35	35
Commercial Internet Facility (Internet Cafe)	5	3	3
Mobile Data (WhatsApp, Instagram, Twitter) on my phone	665	397	268
Family/ Friends House	253	146	107
Gi Net (Government Community Wi-Fi)	75	48	27
Free Wi-Fi at Green Spaces (Park)	28	20	8
Resource Centre	12	7	5
Other Locations	55	37	17
Did not use the internet	1,602	871	731
Not reported	1,066	515	551
Castries Suburban			
Total	23,613	11,468	12,145
Home	15,386	7,209	8,177
Work	1,103	495	607
Place of Education/ School	155	66	90
Commercial Internet Facility (Internet Cafe)	3	1	1
Mobile Data (WhatsApp, Instagram, Twitter) on my phone	1,469	870	599
Family/ Friends House	384	248	136
Gi Net (Government Community Wi-Fi)	27	20	7
Free Wi-Fi at Green Spaces (Park)	19	11	8
Resource Centre	1	1	-
Other Locations	99	60	39
Did not use the internet	2,275	1,179	1,096
Not reported	2,693	1,309	1,385
Castries Rural			
Total	24,183	12,118	12,065
Home	16,381	7,702	8,680
Work	784	340	444
Place of Education/ School	107	55	52
Commercial Internet Facility (Internet Cafe)	1	1	-
Mobile Data (WhatsApp, Instagram, Twitter) on my phone	1,747	1,054	693
Family/ Friends House	661	381	280
Gi Net (Government Community Wi-Fi)	11	3	8

Free Wi-Fi at Green Spaces (Park)	4	4	-
Resource Centre	12	8	4
Other Locations	80	50	31
Did not use the internet	3,378	2,018	1,361
Not reported	1,016	503	512
Anse La Raye			
Total	5,841	3,011	2,829
Home	3,929	1,924	2,005
Work	254	124	130
Place of Education/ School	38	18	20
Commercial Internet Facility (Internet Cafe)	1	1	-
Mobile Data (WhatsApp, Instagram, Twitter) on my phone	203	118	84
Family/ Friends House	234	142	92
Gi Net (Government Community Wi-Fi)	49	31	18
Free Wi-Fi at Green Spaces (Park)	4	4	-
Resource Centre	12	9	3
Other Locations	30	17	13
Did not use the internet	972	565	407
Not reported	116	59	58
Canaries			
Total	2,171	1,132	1,039
Home	1,353	639	714
Work	106	53	53
Place of Education/ School	21	10	11
Commercial Internet Facility (Internet Cafe)	1	-	1
Mobile Data (WhatsApp, Instagram, Twitter) on my phone	47	30	16
Family/ Friends House	119	67	52
Gi Net (Government Community Wi-Fi)	44	30	14
Free Wi-Fi at Green Spaces (Park)	6	5	1
Resource Centre	-	-	-
Other Locations	35	24	11
Did not use the internet	416	261	154
Not reported	23	11	11
Soufriere			
Total	8,322	4,240	4,082
Home	5,815	2,705	3,110
Work	214	103	111
Place of Education/ School	73	44	29
Commercial Internet Facility (Internet Cafe)	1	-	1
Mobile Data (WhatsApp, Instagram, Twitter) on my phone	279	193	86
Family/ Friends House	260	164	96
Gi Net (Government Community Wi-Fi)	20	16	5
Free Wi-Fi at Green Spaces (Park)	8	5	4
Resource Centre	-	-	-
Other Locations	83	53	30
Did not use the internet	1,445	901	544
Not reported	124	57	67
Choiseul			
Total	7,122	3,527	3,595
Home	4,379	1,988	2,391
Work	262	111	151
Place of Education/ School	112	58	55
Commercial Internet Facility (Internet Cafe)	3	1	1
Mobile Data (WhatsApp, Instagram, Twitter) on my phone	488	285	203

Family/ Friends House	163	94	70
Gi Net (Government Community Wi-Fi)	12	4	8
Free Wi-Fi at Green Spaces (Park)	15	9	5
Resource Centre	-	-	-
Other Locations	16	7	9
Did not use the internet	1,572	927	645
Not reported	99	43	56
Laborie			
Total	8,507	4,248	4,259
Home	5,534	2,557	2,976
Work	357	139	219
Place of Education/ School	50	26	24
Commercial Internet Facility (Internet Cafe)	-	-	-
Mobile Data (WhatsApp, Instagram, Twitter) on my phone	653	393	259
Family/ Friends House	237	139	98
Gi Net (Government Community Wi-Fi)	35	24	11
Free Wi-Fi at Green Spaces (Park)	3	-	3
Resource Centre	2	-	2
Other Locations	27	18	9
Did not use the internet	1,385	845	540
Not reported	226	107	119
Vieux Fort			
Total	19,669	9,767	9,902
Home	12,441	5,848	6,593
Work	822	358	464
Place of Education/ School	73	32	41
Commercial Internet Facility (Internet Cafe)	1	1	-
Mobile Data (WhatsApp, Instagram, Twitter) on my phone	1,820	972	848
Family/ Friends House	717	407	310
Gi Net (Government Community Wi-Fi)	12	4	8
Free Wi-Fi at Green Spaces (Park)	10	6	4
Resource Centre	-	-	-
Other Locations	162	94	68
Did not use the internet	2,339	1,399	940
Not reported	1,271	645	626
Micoud			
Total	16,693	8,207	8,485
Home	11,324	5,232	6,092
Work	451	188	263
Place of Education/ School	87	43	43
Commercial Internet Facility (Internet Cafe)	3	3	-
Mobile Data (WhatsApp, Instagram, Twitter) on my phone	1,361	735	626
Family/ Friends House	703	396	307
Gi Net (Government Community Wi-Fi)	75	43	32
Free Wi-Fi at Green Spaces (Park)	13	7	6
Resource Centre	7	3	4
Other Locations	51	33	17
Did not use the internet	2,421	1,434	986
Not reported	198	90	108
Dennerly			
Total	12,943	6,476	6,467
Home	9,266	4,349	4,917
Work	338	147	191
Place of Education/ School	99	45	54

Commercial Internet Facility (Internet Cafe)	2	2	-
Mobile Data (WhatsApp, Instagram, twitter) on my phone	750	438	312
Family/ Friends House	456	255	201
Gi Net (Government Community Wi-Fi)	10	5	5
Free Wi-Fi at Green Spaces (Park)	5	1	4
Resource Centre	-	-	-
Other Locations	73	42	31
Did not use the internet	1,812	1,135	677
Not reported	131	56	76
Gros Islet			
Total	29,953	14,264	15,689
Home	21,721	10,051	11,670
Work	2,329	979	1,350
Place of Education/ School	146	64	82
Commercial Internet Facility (Internet Cafe)	9	5	4
Mobile Data (WhatsApp, Instagram, twitter) on my phone	1,306	808	499
Family/ Friends House	250	137	113
Gi Net (Government Community Wi-Fi)	31	20	11
Free Wi-Fi at Green Spaces (Park)	11	9	2
Resource Centre	-	-	-
Other Locations	135	95	41
Did not use the internet	2,322	1,245	1,077
Not reported	1,693	853	840

Table D.8 Labour Force Indicators, 2022 and 2010

	Census 2022	Census 2010
Household population	171,834	165,595
Household population 15 years and over	139,510	125,717
Labour force	93,731	85,310
Employed labour force	82,608	67,703
Unemployed persons	11,124	17,607
Unemployment rate (%)	11.9	20.6
Population under 15 years (%)	18.8	24.1
Labour force as a fraction of the household population (%)	54.5	51.5
Labour force participation rate (%)	67.2	67.8

Table D.9 Employed Population: Age Group by Gender

Age	Sex					
	Total	Percent	Male	Percent	Female	Percent
Total	82,608	100.0	43,444	100.0	39,164	100.0
15 - 19	1,909	2.3	1,088	2.5	821	2.1
20 - 24	7,280	8.8	3,758	8.7	3,522	9.0
25 - 29	9,225	11.2	4,681	10.8	4,544	11.6
30 - 34	9,699	11.7	4,813	11.1	4,886	12.5
35 - 39	10,236	12.4	5,016	11.5	5,220	13.3
40 - 44	9,637	11.7	5,003	11.5	4,634	11.8

45 - 49	9,303	11.3	4,859	11.2	4,444	11.3
50 - 54	8,843	10.7	4,702	10.8	4,141	10.6
55 - 59	7,459	9.0	4,152	9.6	3,307	8.4
60 - 64	4,826	5.8	2,751	6.3	2,075	5.3
65 and over	6,044	7.3	3,769	8.7	2,276	5.8

Table D.10 Unemployed Population: Age Group by Gender

Age	Sex					
	Total	Percent	Male	Percent	Female	Percent
Total	11,124	100.0	5,890	100.0	5,234	100.0
15 - 19	1,960	17.6	1,065	18.1	896	17.1
20 - 24	2,279	20.5	1,254	21.3	1,025	19.6
25 - 29	1,694	15.2	895	15.2	800	15.3
30 - 34	1,240	11.1	624	10.6	616	11.8
35 - 39	1,023	9.2	486	8.2	537	10.3
40 - 44	795	7.2	438	7.4	358	6.8
45 - 49	634	5.7	304	5.2	330	6.3
50 - 54	592	5.3	292	5.0	300	5.7
55 - 59	483	4.3	251	4.3	231	4.4
60 - 64	253	2.3	162	2.8	91	1.7
65 and over	113	1.0	83	1.4	30	0.6

Table D.11 Unemployment Rate by Age Group and Gender

Age	Labour force		Unemployed		Unemployment rate (%)	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	49,334	44,398	5,890	5,234	11.9	11.8
15 - 19	2,153	1,717	1,065	896	49.5	52.2
20 - 24	5,012	4,547	1,254	1,025	25.0	22.5
25 - 29	5,575	5,344	895	800	16.0	15.0
30 - 34	5,437	5,502	624	616	11.5	11.2
35 - 39	5,501	5,757	486	537	8.8	9.3
40 - 44	5,440	4,992	438	358	8.0	7.2
45 - 49	5,163	4,774	304	330	5.9	6.9
50 - 54	4,994	4,441	292	300	5.8	6.8
55 - 59	4,403	3,539	251	231	5.7	6.5
60 - 64	2,913	2,166	162	91	5.6	4.2
65 and over	1,558	894	83	30	5.3	3.3

Table D.12 Districts by Employed, Unemployed, and the Unemployment Rate

District	Employed			Unemployed			Unemployment rate (%)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	82,608	43,444	39,164	11,124	5,890	5,234	11.9	11.9	11.8
Castries	28,779	14,883	13,896	3,904	2,094	1,810	11.9	12.3	11.5
Anse La Raye	2,875	1,624	1,251	418	208	210	12.7	11.4	14.4
Canaries	783	438	345	255	136	119	24.6	23.7	25.6
Soufriere	4,036	2,196	1,841	652	371	281	13.9	14.4	13.2
Choiseul	3,380	1,892	1,488	490	273	217	12.7	12.6	12.7

Laborie	4,070	2,242	1,828	589	309	280	12.6	12.1	13.3
Vieux Fort	9,422	4,906	4,516	1,094	583	510	10.4	10.6	10.1
Micoud	7,684	4,215	3,469	1,218	628	590	13.7	13.0	14.5
Dennery	6,091	3,381	2,710	919	482	437	13.1	12.5	13.9
Gros Islet	15,487	7,667	7,821	1,586	806	779	9.3	9.5	9.1

Table D.13 Population Aged 15 and Over: District by Union Status.

District of Enumeration	Union status							
	Total	Never had a spouse or a common-law partner	Married and living with a spouse	Married and not living with a spouse	Common-law	Visiting partner	Not in a union	Not reported
Total	139,510	8,065	27,807	3,769	23,111	16,487	42,487	17,783
Castries	49,545	2,550	9,172	1,153	8,031	5,832	15,399	7,407
Anse La Raye	4,677	438	942	138	881	788	1,262	227
Canaries	1,743	73	240	29	350	260	618	173
Soufriere	6,631	667	1,232	153	1,208	913	1,982	476
Choiseul	5,864	223	1,111	140	985	827	2,018	561
Laborie	7,041	530	1,417	194	1,121	1,007	2,401	371
Vieux Fort	15,734	786	2,890	486	2,787	1,636	4,572	2,577
Micoud	13,297	678	2,746	464	2,225	1,307	4,418	1,459
Dennery	10,289	646	1,929	264	2,024	1,548	3,039	839
Gros Islet	24,689	1,472	6,129	747	3,499	2,370	6,779	3,693
% Total	100.0	5.8	19.9	2.7	16.6	11.8	30.5	12.7

Table D.14 Females 15 and over Parity, Children Born and Children Surviving.

Age	Reporting women	Parity						Children born	Children surviving	Boys last 12 months	Girls last 12 months	Children last 12 months	All women 15+
Age	Total	0	1	2	3	4	5+	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
Total	67,385	21,194	13,532	11,548	7,546	4,732	13,566	136,894	131,517	877	799	1,676	71,103
15-19	5,281	5,102	163	14	1	-	-	196	193	52	29	82	5,512
20-24	5,557	4,172	1,007	293	71	12	14	1,866	1,848	223	141	365	5,851
25-29	6,153	3,177	1,850	710	272	103	144	4,732	4,659	206	211	416	6,493
30-34	6,329	2,215	2,000	1,239	559	188	316	7,622	7,538	199	210	409	6,683
35-39	6,621	1,587	2,002	1,627	789	315	617	10,550	10,430	150	147	297	7,043
40-44	5,786	1,094	1,552	1,544	819	425	777	10,818	10,632	41	54	95	6,072
45-49	5,710	922	1,295	1,525	939	514	1,029	12,260	12,070	5	8	13	6,076
50-54	5,763	743	1,118	1,428	1,005	632	1,469	14,598	14,273	-	-	-	6,068
55-59	5,208	638	836	1,054	950	645	1,729	15,121	14,720	-	-	-	5,511
60-64	4,481	510	637	845	751	594	1,738	14,275	13,736	-	-	-	4,707
65-69	3,339	326	438	498	540	491	1,537	11,812	11,327	-	-	-	3,520
70-74	2,517	259	237	322	394	338	1,305	9,904	9,309	-	-	-	2,668
75-79	1,889	174	160	212	227	218	1,116	8,508	7,839	-	-	-	1,995
80-84	1,321	126	114	114	140	147	827	6,632	5,982	-	-	-	1,411
85-89	868	75	80	78	52	72	583	4,866	4,338	-	-	-	912
90 +	561	75	42	45	34	39	365	3,135	2,624	-	-	-	583

Table D.15 Population 13 or Over Who Changed Residence from Another District Since the 2010 Census.

District of enumeration	District lived 2010											
	Total	Castries	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros Islet	Not reported
Total	4,420	2,015	215	41	185	214	198	446	277	261	539	28
Castries	927	-	110	12	45	48	40	82	76	98	408	8
Anse La Raye	255	178	-	10	8	6	4	19	10	4	15	-
Canaries	53	30	8	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
Soufriere	140	35	8	1	-	47	8	17	4	4	17	-
Choiseul	173	78	1	3	41	-	13	17	7	3	8	1
Laborie	276	65	2	-	26	21	-	118	17	11	17	2
Vieux Fort	308	98	5	3	10	13	68	-	81	21	8	1
Micoud	458	146	16	1	7	32	23	123	-	71	39	-
Dennery	241	146	9	-	4	11	6	12	27	-	25	1
Gros Islet	1,589	1,240	57	11	33	37	34	59	55	48	-	15

Table D.16 Household Population: District of Birth by District of Enumeration

	District of enumeration										
	Total	Castries	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros Islet
District of birth											
Total	171,834	60,614	5,841	2,171	8,322	7,122	8,507	19,669	16,693	12,943	29,953
Castries	55,212	45,417	592	66	226	181	259	589	467	563	6,852
Anse La Raye	6,317	951	4,608	61	44	20	41	67	72	80	372
Canaries	2,474	256	56	1,916	53	13	9	28	13	9	121
Soufriere	9,316	898	45	40	7,157	325	81	147	74	37	511
Choiseul	9,653	1,701	54	13	260	6,166	216	267	124	123	731
Laborie	9,382	848	33	3	35	108	7,020	649	145	54	487
Vieux Fort	17,924	745	72	-	212	64	396	15,210	562	168	494
Micoud	16,648	731	50	5	22	37	112	612	14,428	160	492
Dennery	13,024	769	42	6	23	20	38	214	246	11,281	385
Gros Islet	16,691	1,169	49	4	16	16	21	46	45	89	15,236
Not reported	15,195	7,129	238	58	276	171	315	1,841	516	379	4,272
Born St Lucia or Living Abroad											
Total	171,834	60,614	5,841	2,171	8,322	7,122	8,507	19,669	16,693	12,943	29,953
Born St Lucia	157,183	53,798	5,605	2,113	8,049	6,956	8,212	17,865	16,185	12,564	25,836
Born elsewhere	6,956	2,375	127	42	164	100	176	721	350	265	2,636
Not reported	7,695	4,441	108	16	109	66	119	1,083	158	114	1,481

**Table D.17 Persons Born Abroad and /or Having Lived Abroad: Year of Return to Saint Lucia by Gender**

	Sex		
	Total	Male	Female
Born abroad			
Total	6,956	3,391	3,565
Before 2010	3,965	1,897	2,068
2010 - 2022	2,991	1,495	1,496
Lived abroad			
Total	1,094	514	580
Before 2010	290	137	153
2010 - 2022	804	376	427

Table D.18 Household Population: Ownership of Livestock in Numbers of Animals/Beehives

District	Population	Cattle	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Rabbits	Poultry	Beehives
Total	171,834	1,140	9,412	6,794	2,345	1,487	80,409	305
Castries	60,614	193	694	713	130	191	16,345	59
Anse La Raye	5,841	95	432	204	55	15	1,155	-
Canaries	2,171	-	8	6	3	-	38	-
Soufriere	8,322	44	376	237	29	65	1,564	36
Choiseul	7,122	51	166	421	261	230	704	-
Laborie	8,507	89	793	943	261	53	963	-
Vieux Fort	19,669	108	2,937	1,318	908	122	19,253	9
Micoud	16,693	143	1,206	1,019	324	301	10,729	19
Dennerly	12,943	255	699	1,057	83	447	5,086	69
Gros Islet	29,953	161	2,103	875	292	63	24,572	113

Table E.1 Infants Deceased: Age Group of Mothers by Gender of Infant.

Age of mother	Sex of infant that died		
	Total	Male	Female
Total	32	18	14
15 - 19	1	1	-
20 - 24	6	4	2
25 - 29	6	2	4
30 - 34	13	9	4
35 - 39	4	2	2
40 - 44	2	-	2
45 - 49	-	-	-

Konte Sent Lisi



Central Statistical Office of Saint Lucia
Ground Floor
Ministry of Economic Affairs and the Youth Economy
Point Seraphine Castries,
Saint Lucia

Telephone: 1-758-452-441054
<http://www.stats.gov.lc>

Annex: Tables Recommended by CARICOM for the 2020 Round of Censuses

Population Trends in Size Distribution Growth, Age, and Sex Composition

Table 1.6 Household Population: Gender and 5-Year Age Groups by District

	District										
	Total	Castries	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros Islet
Gender											
Age group											
Total	171,834	60,614	5,841	2,171	8,322	7,122	8,507	19,669	16,693	12,943	29,953
Under 1	1,846	622	66	40	121	67	89	229	187	149	276
1	1,960	641	71	27	91	71	98	260	227	144	331
2	1,889	610	76	16	103	60	113	246	211	163	289
3	2,163	736	71	27	115	87	96	269	253	183	326
4	2,019	674	82	20	104	76	107	224	233	154	345
0 - 4	9,877	3,283	366	130	533	361	503	1,229	1,111	792	1,567
5	2,033	740	75	23	96	78	101	261	214	128	318
6	2,182	709	87	32	109	107	96	287	231	197	326
7	2,306	799	76	42	139	98	84	267	213	194	395
8	2,301	764	89	33	129	84	107	281	278	187	350
9	2,274	791	77	21	111	79	119	264	244	202	364
5 - 9	11,096	3,803	405	150	584	446	508	1,360	1,180	907	1,753
10	2,309	808	66	34	116	87	80	291	220	206	401
11	2,143	743	80	28	111	76	95	246	220	171	374
12	2,230	749	65	38	110	83	104	301	205	196	378
13	2,315	826	103	23	112	99	83	260	220	191	399
14	2,355	858	77	25	124	106	93	247	240	192	391
10 - 14	11,352	3,983	392	148	574	451	455	1,346	1,105	954	1,944
15	2,382	862	86	34	128	84	119	259	217	177	416
16	2,289	785	85	33	109	88	81	274	228	177	427
17	2,199	773	77	27	109	94	98	282	213	160	367
18	2,333	850	89	42	106	103	104	251	227	168	393
19	2,260	838	96	29	111	67	84	251	223	149	412
15 - 19	11,463	4,108	434	164	563	436	487	1,318	1,108	831	2,015
20	2,348	808	93	32	111	79	112	301	220	197	395

Saint Lucia Population and Housing Census - 2022

21	2,394	855	83	37	136	98	130	268	236	196	357
22	2,383	827	86	18	122	114	102	299	220	187	409
23	2,334	809	90	30	112	98	113	276	228	186	391
24	2,329	820	77	39	126	84	110	295	189	186	403
20 - 24	11,789	4,120	430	155	608	472	567	1,439	1,093	951	1,955
25	2,588	933	94	28	130	112	122	335	226	201	407
26	2,552	930	81	37	123	106	125	270	224	218	438
27	2,516	846	82	33	152	124	112	303	240	199	426
28	2,597	934	85	39	126	100	154	270	257	192	439
29	2,566	836	102	30	134	92	112	318	246	208	487
25 - 29	12,819	4,478	444	167	665	535	624	1,497	1,193	1,018	2,199
30	2,850	1,076	86	37	118	116	134	335	254	210	483
31	2,485	840	87	33	114	107	125	313	244	202	420
32	2,767	1,016	85	37	128	104	128	328	236	212	494
33	2,426	785	93	30	114	96	143	301	231	188	443
34	2,319	832	69	27	127	82	125	283	237	149	389
30 - 34	12,847	4,549	421	163	600	506	656	1,561	1,203	961	2,228
35	2,882	1,050	101	37	164	114	119	326	268	187	517
36	2,593	858	81	23	123	100	105	309	302	207	485
37	2,565	850	72	30	141	115	139	309	260	173	475
38	2,634	957	84	40	139	104	137	313	233	175	452
39	2,661	926	95	27	130	92	145	292	249	208	497
35 - 39	13,335	4,640	433	157	697	526	645	1,549	1,312	950	2,426
40	2,851	1,111	90	27	106	94	124	310	250	209	531
41	2,250	781	97	23	106	80	93	247	223	178	420
42	2,586	911	75	27	141	88	113	289	244	191	507
43	2,385	888	65	15	92	84	122	247	247	180	443
44	2,221	780	72	35	111	84	95	268	213	171	391
40 - 44	12,292	4,472	400	126	557	431	547	1,361	1,177	929	2,292
45	2,752	1,074	92	25	120	118	122	268	230	194	508
46	2,289	814	69	20	92	82	101	260	217	171	464
47	2,306	826	76	25	105	80	96	267	220	157	453
48	2,327	838	70	35	103	82	86	282	213	183	436
49	2,321	839	80	24	99	90	121	272	205	136	455
45 - 49	11,994	4,390	386	130	519	451	526	1,349	1,085	842	2,317
50	2,742	1,018	73	24	94	136	130	287	265	208	506
51	2,202	736	74	32	102	88	137	247	194	193	399
52	2,312	862	70	38	118	94	110	238	200	166	417
53	2,339	826	86	20	124	83	116	247	233	177	426
54	2,359	847	92	32	118	115	127	282	194	172	380

Saint Lucia Population and Housing Census - 2022

50 - 54	11,953	4,288	395	145	557	516	619	1,302	1,085	916	2,128
55	2,510	934	89	39	114	107	112	258	240	183	436
56	2,244	795	81	29	114	102	113	261	197	172	380
57	2,180	756	100	33	103	100	116	232	197	167	377
58	2,257	797	71	33	105	88	130	265	227	167	373
59	1,980	701	62	18	98	100	112	211	189	126	362
55 - 59	11,170	3,983	402	152	533	498	582	1,227	1,050	816	1,928
60	2,235	874	76	24	87	130	115	251	182	131	364
61	1,772	621	53	23	97	82	112	194	155	123	314
62	1,934	682	71	35	104	91	105	206	161	106	372
63	1,794	664	62	19	84	80	104	184	161	128	309
64	1,533	519	53	11	72	79	109	175	142	115	259
60 - 64	9,268	3,360	315	112	444	462	544	1,011	800	603	1,618
65	1,728	658	53	16	67	63	90	175	143	128	334
66	1,403	460	39	16	67	59	112	148	139	97	267
67	1,488	530	41	18	85	70	90	142	142	109	262
68	1,323	490	44	27	55	76	71	148	137	69	206
69	1,112	384	37	19	41	48	72	106	117	85	203
65 - 69	7,054	2,522	214	96	315	316	436	719	678	488	1,272
70	1,245	452	37	13	57	54	75	121	116	71	250
71	996	332	23	20	37	58	56	107	132	57	175
72	979	337	25	20	30	45	48	104	103	71	194
73	939	326	28	11	37	52	51	100	116	57	160
74	840	320	23	8	38	36	41	76	94	54	150
70 - 74	4,999	1,767	136	72	200	245	271	509	560	310	929
75	908	316	33	9	36	36	57	99	98	76	148
76	824	269	25	13	38	43	42	98	82	69	144
77	705	229	25	14	26	37	45	79	71	52	127
78	767	244	21	9	32	43	44	94	71	72	138
79	549	213	11	8	17	28	30	55	64	38	85
75 - 79	3,753	1,270	116	52	150	187	219	425	386	307	641
80	654	214	30	8	36	36	32	67	95	41	96
81	475	167	17	6	22	36	30	48	62	24	64
82	458	150	13	4	23	31	29	50	49	32	78
83	386	140	13	3	12	20	21	35	39	36	66
84	424	128	12	5	22	29	21	52	54	31	70
80 - 84	2,398	800	85	25	114	153	133	251	299	163	374
85	382	126	11	3	19	15	30	35	42	30	73
86	341	120	10	4	17	25	20	27	32	33	53
87	306	94	15	3	14	17	24	28	30	32	48

Saint Lucia Population and Housing Census - 2022

88	256	75	6	3	16	15	35	35	22	20	32
89	233	87	8	3	13	12	9	21	23	20	38
85 - 89	1,519	502	50	14	79	84	118	146	149	135	244
90 and over	858	296	17	13	30	47	69	71	121	72	123
Male											
Age group											
Total	84,716	29,849	3,012	1,132	4,241	3,528	4,248	9,764	8,209	6,476	14,256
Under 1	961	308	31	21	71	39	47	122	106	79	138
1	998	314	37	14	50	36	60	143	106	74	164
2	967	313	37	8	48	32	54	125	101	97	153
3	1,093	359	41	15	62	43	50	139	129	88	167
4	1,022	329	40	14	47	33	56	124	113	82	185
0 - 4	5,040	1,623	185	72	277	183	267	653	554	420	806
5	1,006	379	38	16	45	37	44	133	93	59	162
6	1,145	351	54	19	59	55	45	148	114	106	193
7	1,196	435	34	24	60	45	41	137	106	106	208
8	1,171	405	49	19	66	39	56	129	147	93	169
9	1,125	405	41	13	61	43	56	122	111	99	174
5 - 9	5,643	1,975	216	91	291	219	241	668	571	464	906
10	1,168	405	24	11	51	47	36	151	124	116	201
11	1,043	379	40	15	53	33	42	117	98	85	180
12	1,096	365	33	24	53	36	47	148	101	98	191
13	1,167	432	61	5	55	51	38	120	108	92	206
14	1,153	443	41	14	67	44	38	128	119	90	170
10 - 14	5,626	2,024	199	69	279	211	200	663	551	482	947
15	1,239	439	45	20	75	41	71	134	123	95	194
16	1,221	421	51	15	63	50	38	138	119	97	230
17	1,157	425	33	11	55	52	39	135	120	98	187
18	1,189	427	46	23	65	45	53	134	126	68	202
19	1,146	419	52	18	53	36	53	117	113	80	206
15 - 19	5,951	2,131	228	87	311	225	253	658	600	438	1,019
20	1,243	455	53	14	57	45	62	144	108	104	199
21	1,180	420	44	20	69	51	69	122	117	88	178
22	1,154	395	38	6	56	52	47	164	106	99	192
23	1,170	397	43	18	61	52	47	130	123	98	201
24	1,192	425	40	23	60	48	59	153	93	94	197
20 - 24	5,938	2,093	218	81	304	249	283	714	547	483	968
25	1,304	470	45	15	71	59	62	148	120	104	211
26	1,240	463	41	15	68	48	66	131	101	104	202

Saint Lucia Population and Housing Census - 2022

27	1,279	409	37	14	77	64	62	161	123	100	233
28	1,240	454	41	21	65	45	72	131	116	94	201
29	1,262	415	56	19	68	48	53	158	119	93	233
25 - 29	6,325	2,210	220	85	348	265	315	730	578	495	1,078
30	1,390	539	49	21	60	56	68	173	127	84	213
31	1,186	396	46	19	60	59	71	151	108	98	178
32	1,359	500	45	15	62	64	57	169	114	105	227
33	1,158	359	39	19	55	45	68	152	114	94	213
34	1,071	381	31	9	55	39	71	125	110	74	176
30 - 34	6,165	2,176	210	83	292	264	335	769	574	456	1,007
35	1,355	499	48	15	66	56	57	170	123	89	231
36	1,217	381	40	10	66	51	47	161	132	109	220
37	1,212	393	42	16	68	51	69	161	119	83	209
38	1,249	452	45	19	65	51	63	135	110	83	225
39	1,260	442	53	10	65	40	75	139	120	94	222
35 - 39	6,291	2,168	228	71	329	249	312	766	603	458	1,108
40	1,405	579	45	15	48	48	63	162	123	89	231
41	1,127	389	51	15	65	36	50	109	119	83	211
42	1,308	475	30	15	77	40	66	133	132	103	238
43	1,251	482	35	13	50	41	75	134	113	97	211
44	1,129	389	28	18	63	54	56	139	104	82	197
40 - 44	6,220	2,315	189	76	303	219	310	677	590	453	1,087
45	1,387	554	44	16	66	60	66	137	116	98	230
46	1,102	385	41	11	59	41	48	103	117	78	218
47	1,119	395	40	11	61	29	41	135	121	83	202
48	1,166	413	27	16	54	43	47	156	101	100	209
49	1,144	432	41	9	49	45	65	130	94	72	207
45 - 49	5,918	2,180	193	64	288	219	267	661	549	431	1,066
50	1,343	498	39	11	49	70	71	122	134	105	244
51	1,070	376	39	14	47	48	50	122	87	90	197
52	1,114	411	30	20	69	51	56	102	101	74	199
53	1,144	415	51	9	53	31	50	129	120	94	193
54	1,215	439	46	19	56	63	74	131	95	85	206
50 - 54	5,885	2,138	205	73	274	262	300	607	538	449	1,039
55	1,251	479	48	19	65	62	51	139	114	89	186
56	1,128	395	49	16	59	50	56	126	88	95	194
57	1,103	373	59	20	57	50	53	130	98	80	182
58	1,164	407	44	16	55	54	75	140	108	100	164
59	1,013	344	27	8	49	62	63	106	111	67	177
55 - 59	5,659	1,998	226	80	285	276	298	641	521	432	904

Saint Lucia Population and Housing Census - 2022

60	1,103	435	35	13	47	68	51	129	95	64	165
61	855	290	25	9	54	33	59	91	77	68	148
62	972	336	46	21	53	47	53	111	88	57	160
63	873	314	39	14	42	40	44	91	69	61	159
64	759	235	28	4	43	35	51	97	64	72	130
60 - 64	4,561	1,611	174	61	238	223	258	519	393	322	762
65	880	332	24	10	28	28	47	94	77	73	167
66	683	235	25	9	30	29	59	85	54	53	103
67	759	261	22	9	43	35	50	80	78	50	132
68	661	245	30	11	29	35	45	80	62	32	92
69	551	189	19	8	16	23	42	50	64	48	94
65 - 69	3,534	1,262	121	47	145	150	243	389	334	256	588
70	571	195	25	4	24	32	32	67	52	35	105
71	447	139	10	11	18	28	21	53	58	28	80
72	493	155	17	11	22	16	35	55	55	36	91
73	440	136	12	6	17	28	29	46	65	33	66
74	381	132	12	4	18	15	26	37	45	26	66
70 - 74	2,331	759	76	37	98	119	142	259	275	158	409
75	437	151	20	6	22	24	26	52	42	30	65
76	366	110	13	5	13	25	21	43	45	31	60
77	344	110	13	8	22	24	17	36	46	20	49
78	357	111	6	3	18	17	21	45	36	32	68
79	254	110	4	5	7	9	12	27	33	15	31
75 - 79	1,758	591	56	27	81	100	96	202	202	128	273
80	257	86	11	3	14	11	20	24	30	21	37
81	193	70	10	4	8	9	14	14	26	10	28
82	211	66	6	3	17	17	12	19	25	11	36
83	129	48	7	1	4	5	11	8	17	11	17
84	198	45	7	4	8	12	12	27	30	14	38
80 - 84	987	314	40	14	51	55	68	93	129	67	156
85	142	37	2	1	12	7	8	15	19	16	25
86	145	51	2	1	7	8	8	15	12	14	27
87	123	39	10	3	5	7	5	13	12	14	17
88	104	24	2	3	8	7	12	17	12	7	12
89	94	28	6	1	8	7	6	8	6	6	18
85 - 89	608	179	22	9	41	35	38	68	59	57	100
90 and over	275	103	6	6	7	4	23	26	40	27	33
Female											
Age group											

Saint Lucia Population and Housing Census - 2022

Total	87,118	30,765	2,828	1,039	4,081	3,594	4,259	9,905	8,484	6,467	15,696
Under 1	884	314	35	19	50	28	42	107	81	69	138
1	962	326	34	13	41	35	38	117	121	69	167
2	922	297	40	9	55	28	59	121	110	67	137
3	1,071	377	30	11	53	44	47	130	124	95	159
4	997	345	42	6	57	43	51	100	120	72	160
0 - 4	4,836	1,660	182	58	256	178	237	576	557	373	761
5	1,026	361	38	6	50	40	57	129	121	68	155
6	1,038	359	33	13	50	52	51	139	117	90	133
7	1,111	364	42	18	79	52	44	130	107	88	187
8	1,130	359	40	14	63	45	51	152	130	94	181
9	1,149	385	37	9	50	36	63	142	133	103	191
5 - 9	5,453	1,828	189	59	293	226	267	692	609	443	847
10	1,142	403	42	23	65	40	44	140	95	89	201
11	1,101	364	40	13	59	43	53	129	121	85	194
12	1,134	384	32	14	57	47	57	153	104	98	187
13	1,148	393	42	18	57	48	45	140	111	99	193
14	1,202	415	37	11	57	62	56	120	121	102	222
10 - 14	5,726	1,959	193	78	295	240	255	683	554	473	997
15	1,144	423	41	14	53	43	48	125	94	82	222
16	1,068	364	34	18	45	39	44	137	110	80	197
17	1,042	348	44	15	54	41	59	147	93	62	180
18	1,144	423	42	19	42	58	51	117	101	100	191
19	1,114	419	44	11	59	31	32	134	110	68	207
15 - 19	5,512	1,976	206	77	252	211	234	659	508	392	996
20	1,105	353	40	18	54	33	50	157	111	93	196
21	1,214	435	39	16	67	47	60	146	119	108	178
22	1,229	432	49	11	66	62	56	135	114	88	217
23	1,164	412	46	13	51	45	66	146	106	88	191
24	1,138	395	38	16	66	36	51	142	97	92	206
20 - 24	5,851	2,027	211	75	304	223	283	725	547	468	987
25	1,284	463	49	13	60	54	60	187	106	97	197
26	1,312	467	40	21	55	58	59	139	123	114	236
27	1,237	436	45	19	75	60	50	142	117	99	193
28	1,357	480	44	18	61	55	81	139	142	98	239
29	1,304	421	45	11	66	44	59	160	127	115	255
25 - 29	6,493	2,268	224	82	317	270	309	766	615	522	1,120
30	1,460	537	38	15	59	60	66	162	127	126	270
31	1,299	444	41	14	54	48	54	162	136	104	241
32	1,408	515	40	21	66	40	71	160	121	106	267

Saint Lucia Population and Housing Census - 2022

33	1,268	427	54	11	59	51	75	149	117	94	230
34	1,248	451	38	18	72	43	54	158	127	74	213
30 - 34	6,683	2,374	210	80	309	242	321	792	629	505	1,221
35	1,527	551	53	21	98	58	62	156	145	98	286
36	1,377	476	41	13	57	50	59	148	171	98	265
37	1,353	456	30	14	73	64	69	148	142	90	266
38	1,385	504	39	21	74	54	74	178	123	92	227
39	1,402	484	42	16	66	52	69	153	129	114	276
35 - 39	7,043	2,473	205	86	368	277	333	783	709	491	1,318
40	1,446	531	44	11	59	45	60	148	127	120	299
41	1,122	392	46	8	42	44	44	138	104	95	209
42	1,279	436	45	11	65	48	47	156	113	88	270
43	1,134	407	30	3	42	43	47	113	134	83	233
44	1,091	391	44	18	48	31	39	129	108	89	194
40 - 44	6,072	2,157	210	51	255	211	237	684	587	475	1,205
45	1,364	520	48	9	54	58	56	131	114	97	278
46	1,187	428	28	9	33	40	53	157	100	93	246
47	1,187	431	37	14	44	51	56	131	98	74	251
48	1,160	424	43	19	49	39	39	126	111	83	227
49	1,177	407	39	15	50	44	56	142	111	64	249
45 - 49	6,076	2,210	194	66	231	231	259	688	535	411	1,251
50	1,399	520	34	13	45	67	59	165	130	103	262
51	1,132	360	35	18	55	40	87	125	107	103	202
52	1,199	451	40	18	49	43	54	137	98	92	218
53	1,195	411	35	11	72	52	66	118	113	83	233
54	1,144	408	45	13	62	52	53	151	98	87	175
50 - 54	6,068	2,150	190	72	283	254	319	696	547	467	1,089
55	1,259	455	41	20	49	45	60	118	126	94	250
56	1,116	400	32	13	55	52	57	135	108	77	186
57	1,077	383	41	13	45	51	63	102	98	87	194
58	1,093	391	27	16	50	35	54	125	119	67	209
59	967	357	35	10	49	39	48	106	78	59	185
55 - 59	5,511	1,986	176	72	249	222	283	586	529	384	1,024
60	1,132	439	41	11	41	62	63	122	87	67	199
61	918	330	28	14	43	48	53	103	78	54	166
62	962	347	24	14	51	44	53	95	72	50	212
63	921	349	23	5	42	40	60	93	91	67	150
64	775	284	25	8	29	44	57	79	78	43	128
60 - 64	4,707	1,749	142	52	206	238	286	492	406	281	856
65	848	326	29	6	39	35	44	81	67	54	166

Saint Lucia Population and Housing Census - 2022

66	720	225	13	8	37	29	53	63	85	43	164
67	729	269	19	9	42	35	41	62	64	59	130
68	662	245	14	15	26	41	26	68	75	37	113
69	561	195	18	11	25	25	30	55	54	37	110
65 - 69	3,520	1,260	93	49	170	166	193	330	344	232	683
70	674	257	11	9	33	21	44	54	64	36	145
71	549	193	13	9	19	29	35	54	74	28	95
72	486	182	9	9	8	29	14	49	48	35	103
73	499	190	15	5	20	24	23	54	51	24	94
74	459	187	11	4	20	21	15	39	49	28	84
70 - 74	2,668	1,009	60	35	102	126	130	250	285	151	521
75	471	165	13	3	14	12	32	48	56	46	82
76	458	159	12	8	25	17	21	55	38	38	84
77	361	119	12	6	5	13	29	43	25	32	78
78	410	132	15	6	14	25	23	49	35	40	70
79	295	103	7	3	10	19	18	28	30	24	54
75 - 79	1,995	678	60	25	68	87	122	223	184	180	368
80	398	128	19	5	22	25	12	43	65	20	59
81	282	98	7	3	13	27	17	33	36	14	36
82	248	84	8	1	6	13	17	31	25	21	42
83	257	92	7	1	8	15	11	27	22	25	49
84	226	83	6	1	13	17	9	24	23	17	32
80 - 84	1,411	486	45	11	62	98	65	158	171	97	218
85	240	88	9	1	7	8	23	19	23	14	48
86	196	70	8	3	10	17	12	12	20	20	26
87	184	55	6	-	10	11	20	15	19	19	31
88	152	51	3	-	7	8	23	18	10	12	20
89	139	59	2	1	5	5	3	13	17	14	20
85 - 89	912	322	28	5	38	50	80	77	90	78	144
90 and over	583	193	11	6	23	43	47	45	81	45	90

Population Trends Selected Social and Demographic Characteristics

Table 2.2. Household Population: District of Birth by Sex and Born in Saint Lucia or Abroad

District of birth	Sex											
	Total				Male				Female			
	Born in St Lucia or abroad				Born in St Lucia or abroad				Born in St Lucia or abroad			
	Total	Born St Lucia	Born elsewhere	Not reported	Total	Born St Lucia	Born elsewhere	Not reported	Total	Born St Lucia	Born elsewhere	Not reported
Total	171,834	157,183	6,956	7,695	84,716	77,574	3,391	3,751	87,118	79,610	3,565	3,944
Castries	55,212	55,212	-	-	27,378	27,378	-	-	27,833	27,833	-	-
Anse La Raye	6,317	6,317	-	-	3,195	3,195	-	-	3,122	3,122	-	-
Canaries	2,474	2,474	-	-	1,239	1,239	-	-	1,234	1,234	-	-
Soufriere	9,316	9,316	-	-	4,619	4,619	-	-	4,697	4,697	-	-
Choiseul	9,653	9,653	-	-	4,604	4,604	-	-	5,049	5,049	-	-
Laborie	9,382	9,382	-	-	4,634	4,634	-	-	4,749	4,749	-	-
Vieux Fort	17,924	17,924	-	-	8,859	8,859	-	-	9,065	9,065	-	-
Micoud	16,648	16,648	-	-	8,121	8,121	-	-	8,527	8,527	-	-
Dennerly	13,024	13,024	-	-	6,462	6,462	-	-	6,562	6,562	-	-
Gros Islet	16,691	16,691	-	-	8,208	8,208	-	-	8,483	8,483	-	-
Not reported	15,195	544	6,956	7,695	7,398	255	3,391	3,751	7,797	289	3,565	3,944

Non-institutional Population (in Private Households)**Table 3.1 Non-Institutional Population (In Private Households) Aged 15+ Years: Population Distribution and Population Change (Number/Percent) by Marital Status and Sex**

	Census 2010		Census 2022		Change	
	Total	%	Total	% Total	Total	Total
Sex						
Marital Status						
Total	-	-	139,510	100.0	-	-
Never married	-	-	90,415	64.8	-	-
Married	-	-	31,953	22.9	-	-
Divorced	-	-	3,584	2.6	-	-
Widowed	-	-	5,639	4.0	-	-
Legally separated	-	-	1,187	0.9	-	-
Not reported	-	-	6,732	4.8	-	-
Male						
Marital Status						
Total	-	-	68,407	49.0	-	-
Never married	-	-	45,479	32.6	-	-
Married	-	-	15,863	11.4	-	-
Divorced	-	-	1,706	1.2	-	-
Widowed	-	-	1,489	1.1	-	-
Legally separated	-	-	572	0.4	-	-
Not reported	-	-	3,298	2.4	-	-
Female						
Marital Status						
Total	-	-	71,103	51.0	-	-
Never married	-	-	44,935	32.2	-	-
Married	-	-	16,091	11.5	-	-
Divorced	-	-	1,878	1.3	-	-
Widowed	-	-	4,150	3.0	-	-
Legally separated	-	-	615	0.4	-	-
Not reported	-	-	3,434	2.5	-	-

*Local Internal and International Migration***Table 6.1 Local-Born Population: District of Enumeration by District of Birth**

District of enumeration	District of Birth											
	Total	Castries	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Denner y	Gros Islet	Not reported
Total	157,183	55,212	6,317	2,474	9,316	9,653	9,382	17,924	16,648	13,024	16,691	544
Castries	53,798	45,417	951	256	898	1,701	848	745	731	769	1,169	313
Anse La Raye	5,605	592	4,608	56	45	54	33	72	50	42	49	2
Canaries	2,113	66	61	1,916	40	13	3	-	5	6	4	-
Soufriere	8,049	226	44	53	7,157	260	35	212	22	23	16	4
Choiseul	6,956	181	20	13	325	6,166	108	64	37	20	16	5
Laborie	8,212	259	41	9	81	216	7,020	396	112	38	21	20
Vieux Fort	17,865	589	67	28	147	267	649	15,210	612	214	46	36
Micoud	16,185	467	72	13	74	124	145	562	14,428	246	45	9
Denner y	12,564	563	80	9	37	123	54	168	160	11,281	89	-
Gros Islet	25,836	6,852	372	121	511	731	487	494	492	385	15,236	155

Free Movement of People**Table 7.1 Foreign-Born Population: Reason for Present Residence by Gender**

Reason present residence	Sex		
	Total	Male	Female
Total	6,956	3,391	3,565
Moved here as a child with parents	3,426	1,727	1,698
Free movement - Skilled national	579	294	285
Free movement - Service provider	159	82	77
Free movement - Rights of establishment/Commercial presence	120	58	62
Free movement - Employee of non-wage earner	122	58	64
Forced to return due to immigration problems (Deported)	4	-	4
Other economic activity (To work)	1,097	594	503
Natural disasters	85	32	52
Humanitarian situation	51	14	37
Other	1,237	487	750
Not reported	76	44	32

Table 7.2. Foreign-Born Population (Male): 5-Year Age Group by Reason for Present Residence

Age	Total	Moved here as a child with parents	Free movement - Skilled national	Free movement - Service provider	Free movement - Rights of establishment / Commercial presence	Free movement - Employee of non-wage earner	Forced to return due to immigration problems (Deported)	Other economic activity (To work)	Natural disasters	Humanitarian situation	Other	Not reported
Total	3,391	1,727	294	82	58	58	-	594	32	14	487	44
0 - 4	152	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
5 - 9	251	234	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	11	-
10 - 14	272	250	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	9	3
15 - 19	250	229	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	1	12	-
20 - 24	187	124	2	4	1	1	-	15	-	1	31	6
25 - 29	161	76	3	9	3	4	-	34	1	-	27	5
30 - 34	200	92	19	4	-	6	-	44	5	2	22	6
35 - 39	228	81	29	6	1	4	-	62	2	1	37	3
40 - 44	266	95	29	13	5	5	-	81	1	-	35	1
45 - 49	235	73	57	9	2	1	-	51	2	1	34	3
50 - 54	246	81	29	9	6	6	-	74	1	1	33	5
55 - 59	254	68	37	4	7	8	-	67	1	1	58	3
60 - 64	232	67	38	10	7	6	-	52	-	-	47	4
65 - 69	159	49	10	5	10	6	-	31	-	1	45	1
70 - 74	131	32	21	5	4	2	-	32	-	-	32	3
75 - 79	84	12	9	1	4	6	-	25	1	-	25	1
80 - 84	46	11	6	1	3	-	-	16	-	-	10	-
85 - 89	27	3	1	-	3	1	-	5	2	-	11	1
90 +	10	4	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-

Table 7.3. Foreign-Born Population (Female): 5-Year Age Group by Reason for Present Residence

Age	Total	Moved here as a child with parents	Free movement - Skilled national	Free movement - Service provider	Free movement - Rights of establishment/ Commercial presence	Free movement - Employee of non-wage earner	Forced to return due to immigration problems (Deported)	Other economic activity (To work)	Natural disasters	Humanitarian situation	Other	Not reported
Total	3,565	1,698	285	77	62	64	4	503	52	37	750	32
0 - 4	142	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
5 - 9	203	195	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-
10 -14	250	238	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-
15 - 19	213	200	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	8	1
20 - 24	135	86	4	3	-	4	-	12	5	-	22	1
25 - 29	167	69	21	6	6	4	-	23	9	1	24	4
30 - 34	227	84	27	3	-	4	-	47	8	1	49	4
35 - 39	302	112	32	8	3	4	-	64	8	1	69	1
40 - 44	294	98	30	4	4	13	1	61	4	4	71	4
45 - 49	306	81	28	15	8	9	-	68	1	4	88	4
50 - 54	279	87	30	11	5	5	-	46	1	3	81	9
55 - 59	244	78	24	6	8	4	1	46	1	1	73	1
60 - 64	301	96	29	15	9	5	-	42	1	5	99	-
65 - 69	200	58	25	4	5	7	-	40	1	6	54	-
70 - 74	129	28	14	-	4	5	-	24	1	5	48	-
75 - 79	76	17	9	-	3	1	-	15	1	3	24	3
80 - 84	44	14	5	3	3	-	-	9	-	1	9	-
85 - 89	28	8	3	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	11	-
90 +	24	12	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	9	-

*Education and Training***Table 8.25 Population Aged 5-29: Gender and School Attendance by District**

	District										
	Total	Castries	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros Islet
Sex											
Total											
Currently attending											
Total	58,518	20,491	2,104	784	2,994	2,340	2,640	6,959	5,678	4,661	9,865
Yes (full time)	27,760	9,450	1,031	376	1,416	1,097	1,212	3,297	2,821	2,337	4,722
Yes (part time)	531	190	15	3	20	11	24	70	56	36	106
Yes (on-line)	703	217	14	8	36	21	33	75	59	51	190
No	27,005	9,213	999	394	1,488	1,192	1,332	3,184	2,679	2,205	4,318
Not reported	2,519	1,421	45	4	33	19	39	334	62	32	529
Male											
Currently attending											
Total	29,484	10,434	1,082	413	1,532	1,169	1,293	3,434	2,847	2,362	4,918
Yes (full time)	13,835	4,793	537	198	709	529	555	1,597	1,382	1,197	2,338
Yes (part time)	172	71	7	-	8	4	6	17	12	10	38
Yes (on-line)	191	62	4	1	6	7	14	15	10	14	58
No	14,072	4,825	515	212	795	622	701	1,643	1,421	1,128	2,210
Not reported	1,214	684	19	1	13	8	18	161	22	14	275
Female											
Currently attending											
Total	29,034	10,058	1,023	371	1,462	1,171	1,347	3,525	2,831	2,299	4,947
Yes (full time)	13,925	4,658	494	178	707	569	657	1,700	1,439	1,140	2,384
Yes (part time)	359	119	9	3	12	7	18	53	45	26	68
Yes (on-line)	513	155	10	6	30	15	20	59	49	37	132
No	12,932	4,389	484	182	692	570	631	1,540	1,258	1,077	2,109
Not reported	1,305	737	27	3	20	11	21	173	40	19	255

*Economic Activity***Table 9.10 Population Aged 15 and Over Gender and Age Group by Labour Force Status During the Last Week Before the Census**

	Total	Worked for pay, profit or family gain	Worked for tending household, children, etc.	Did not work	Not reported
Sex					
Total					
Age group					
Total	139,510	78,512	4,810	50,094	6,777
10-19	11,463	1,834	89	9,073	481
20-29	24,607	16,157	459	6,887	1,210
30-39	26,182	19,457	647	4,853	1,386
40-49	24,286	18,313	806	4,055	1,282
50-59	23,123	15,343	1,105	5,703	1,116
60-69	16,322	6,162	1,078	8,422	731
70-79	8,751	1,116	519	6,760	374
80-89	3,917	126	106	3,512	176
90 plus	858	4	3	830	22
Male					
Age group					
Total	68,407	41,857	1,963	21,662	3,279
10-19	5,951	1,045	54	4,630	233
20-29	12,264	8,300	192	3,248	572
30-39	12,456	9,663	244	1,989	634
40-49	12,138	9,626	332	1,609	662
50-59	11,544	8,532	399	2,118	570
60-69	8,095	3,837	432	3,490	375
70-79	4,089	768	257	2,923	156
80-89	1,595	84	50	1,394	68
90 plus	275	3	3	261	9
Female					
Age group					
Total	71,103	36,655	2,848	28,431	3,498
10-19	5,512	789	35	4,443	248

Saint Lucia Population and Housing Census - 2022

20-29	12,344	7,857	266	3,639	638
30-39	13,726	9,794	403	2,864	752
40-49	12,148	8,688	474	2,446	620
50-59	11,579	6,811	706	3,585	546
60-69	8,227	2,325	645	4,931	357
70-79	4,662	348	261	3,838	218
80-89	2,322	42	56	2,118	107
90 plus	583	1	-	568	13

Double counts are possible for persons who worked for profit as well as for tending in the household

*Housing and Living Arrangements***Table 10.10 Persons Aged 15 Years and Over Sex and Age Group by Labour Force Status**

	Total 15 years and over		Employed		Unemployed		Outside labour force		Not stated	
	Total	% Total	Total	% Total	Total	% Total	Total	% Total	Total	% Total
Sex										
<i>Age</i>										
Total	139,510	100.0	82,608	100.0	11,124	100.0	38,927	100.0	6,852	100.0
15 - 19	11,463	8.2	1,909	2.3	1,960	17.6	7,107	18.3	486	7.1
20 - 24	11,789	8.4	7,280	8.8	2,279	20.5	1,663	4.3	567	8.3
25 - 29	12,819	9.2	9,225	11.2	1,694	15.2	1,243	3.2	656	9.6
30 - 34	12,847	9.2	9,699	11.7	1,240	11.1	1,249	3.2	660	9.6
35 - 39	13,335	9.6	10,236	12.4	1,023	9.2	1,333	3.4	742	10.8
40 - 44	12,292	8.8	9,637	11.7	795	7.2	1,263	3.2	596	8.7
45 - 49	11,994	8.6	9,303	11.3	634	5.7	1,353	3.5	704	10.3
50 - 54	11,953	8.6	8,843	10.7	592	5.3	1,955	5.0	564	8.2
55 - 59	11,170	8.0	7,459	9.0	483	4.3	2,663	6.8	566	8.3
60 - 64	9,268	6.6	4,826	5.8	253	2.3	3,791	9.7	398	5.8
65 - 69	7,054	5.1	2,339	2.8	113	1.0	4,262	10.9	340	5.0
70 - 74	4,999	3.6	1,103	1.3	34	0.3	3,659	9.4	203	3.0
75 - 79	3,753	2.7	513	0.6	14	0.1	3,054	7.8	172	2.5
80 - 84	2,398	1.7	176	0.2	3	*	2,103	5.4	116	1.7
85 - 89	1,519	1.1	54	0.1	4	*	1,402	3.6	60	0.9
90 +	858	0.6	7	*	4	*	826	2.1	22	0.3
Male										
<i>Age</i>										
Total	68,407	49.0	43,444	52.6	5,890	53.0	15,755	40.5	3,318	48.4
15 - 19	5,951	4.3	1,088	1.3	1,065	9.6	3,564	9.2	235	3.4
20 - 24	5,938	4.3	3,758	4.5	1,254	11.3	658	1.7	268	3.9
25 - 29	6,325	4.5	4,681	5.7	895	8.0	441	1.1	309	4.5
30 - 34	6,165	4.4	4,813	5.8	624	5.6	426	1.1	302	4.4
35 - 39	6,291	4.5	5,016	6.1	486	4.4	451	1.2	339	5.0
40 - 44	6,220	4.5	5,003	6.1	438	3.9	457	1.2	323	4.7
45 - 49	5,918	4.2	4,859	5.9	304	2.7	407	1.0	348	5.1

Saint Lucia Population and Housing Census - 2022

50 - 54	5,885	4.2	4,702	5.7	292	2.6	604	1.6	287	4.2
55 - 59	5,659	4.1	4,152	5.0	251	2.3	964	2.5	293	4.3
60 - 64	4,561	3.3	2,751	3.3	162	1.5	1,443	3.7	205	3.0
65 - 69	3,534	2.5	1,475	1.8	83	0.7	1,801	4.6	175	2.5
70 - 74	2,331	1.7	684	0.8	26	0.2	1,541	4.0	80	1.2
75 - 79	1,758	1.3	325	0.4	10	0.1	1,346	3.5	77	1.1
80 - 84	987	0.7	104	0.1	-	-	842	2.2	41	0.6
85 - 89	608	0.4	29	*	1	*	551	1.4	27	0.4
90 +	275	0.2	5	*	-	-	261	0.7	9	0.1
Female										
<i>Age</i>										
Total	71,103	51.0	39,164	47.4	5,234	47.0	23,171	59.5	3,534	51.6
15 - 19	5,512	4.0	821	1.0	896	8.1	3,543	9.1	252	3.7
20 - 24	5,851	4.2	3,522	4.3	1,025	9.2	1,005	2.6	298	4.4
25 - 29	6,493	4.7	4,544	5.5	800	7.2	802	2.1	348	5.1
30 - 34	6,683	4.8	4,886	5.9	616	5.5	823	2.1	358	5.2
35 - 39	7,043	5.0	5,220	6.3	537	4.8	883	2.3	403	5.9
40 - 44	6,072	4.4	4,634	5.6	358	3.2	807	2.1	274	4.0
45 - 49	6,076	4.4	4,444	5.4	330	3.0	946	2.4	356	5.2
50 - 54	6,068	4.3	4,141	5.0	300	2.7	1,350	3.5	277	4.0
55 - 59	5,511	4.0	3,307	4.0	231	2.1	1,699	4.4	273	4.0
60 - 64	4,707	3.4	2,075	2.5	91	0.8	2,349	6.0	193	2.8
65 - 69	3,520	2.5	864	1.0	30	0.3	2,461	6.3	165	2.4
70 - 74	2,668	1.9	419	0.5	8	0.1	2,118	5.4	123	1.8
75 - 79	1,995	1.4	188	0.2	4	*	1,708	4.4	95	1.4
80 - 84	1,411	1.0	72	0.1	3	*	1,261	3.2	75	1.1
85 - 89	912	0.7	25	*	2	*	851	2.2	33	0.5
90 +	583	0.4	1	*	4	*	565	1.5	13	0.2



Disability and Health

Table 11. 1 Population Aged 5 and Over: Disability

Age	All persons	Some disability	No reported disability	% disabled
Saint Lucia				
Total	161,958	6,159	155,799	3.8
5 - 9	11,096	89	11,007	0.8
10 -14	11,352	135	11,217	1.2
15 - 19	11,463	102	11,361	0.9
20 - 24	11,789	104	11,685	0.9
25 - 29	12,819	144	12,675	1.1
30 - 34	12,847	135	12,712	1.1
35 - 39	13,335	186	13,148	1.4
40 - 44	12,292	190	12,102	1.5
45 - 49	11,994	208	11,786	1.7
50 - 54	11,953	346	11,607	2.9
55 - 59	11,170	401	10,769	3.6
60 - 64	9,268	524	8,744	5.7
65 - 69	7,054	594	6,460	8.4
70 - 74	4,999	610	4,389	12.2
75 - 79	3,753	703	3,050	18.7
80 - 84	2,398	657	1,741	27.4
85 - 89	1,519	573	947	37.7
90 +	858	457	401	53.3
Castries				
Total	57,331	1,995	55,336	3.5
5 - 9	3,803	23	3,780	0.6
10 -14	3,983	43	3,940	1.1
15 - 19	4,108	33	4,074	0.8
20 - 24	4,120	43	4,077	1.0
25 - 29	4,478	33	4,445	0.7
30 - 34	4,549	47	4,502	1.0
35 - 39	4,640	62	4,579	1.3
40 - 44	4,472	54	4,418	1.2
45 - 49	4,390	68	4,322	1.6
50 - 54	4,288	103	4,185	2.4
55 - 59	3,983	130	3,853	3.3
60 - 64	3,360	183	3,176	5.5
65 - 69	2,522	201	2,321	8.0
70 - 74	1,767	183	1,584	10.4
75 - 79	1,270	237	1,033	18.7
80 - 84	800	219	581	27.4
85 - 89	502	189	313	37.6
90 +	296	145	151	48.9
Anse La Raye				
Total	5,474	279	5,195	5.1
5 - 9	405	4	401	1.1
10 -14	392	4	387	1.1
15 - 19	434	2	432	0.5

20 - 24	430	3	426	0.8
25 - 29	444	10	434	2.2
30 - 34	421	4	416	1.1
35 - 39	433	9	424	2.0
40 - 44	400	10	390	2.5
45 - 49	386	6	381	1.4
50 - 54	395	23	372	5.9
55 - 59	402	21	381	5.2
60 - 64	315	28	288	8.8
65 - 69	214	28	186	13.0
70 - 74	136	30	106	22.0
75 - 79	116	28	89	23.8
80 - 84	85	27	59	31.2
85 - 89	50	33	17	66.7
90 +	17	9	8	53.3
Canaries				
Total	2,041	173	1,868	8.5
5 - 9	150	4	147	2.5
10 -14	148	5	143	3.4
15 - 19	164	9	155	5.4
20 - 24	155	4	152	2.4
25 - 29	167	8	159	4.5
30 - 34	163	4	159	2.3
35 - 39	157	8	149	4.8
40 - 44	126	9	117	7.0
45 - 49	130	6	124	4.9
50 - 54	145	13	133	8.7
55 - 59	152	16	135	10.8
60 - 64	112	6	106	5.6
65 - 69	96	16	80	17.1
70 - 74	72	18	54	24.6
75 - 79	52	18	34	34.1
80 - 84	25	15	10	60.0
85 - 89	14	6	8	45.5
90 +	13	9	4	70.0
Soufriere				
Total	7,788	336	7,452	4.3
5 - 9	584	4	580	0.6
10 -14	574	10	565	1.7
15 - 19	563	4	560	0.6
20 - 24	608	5	603	0.8
25 - 29	665	10	655	1.4
30 - 34	600	4	597	0.6
35 - 39	697	8	689	1.2
40 - 44	557	11	547	1.9
45 - 49	519	5	514	0.9
50 - 54	557	28	530	4.9
55 - 59	533	24	509	4.5
60 - 64	444	39	404	8.9
65 - 69	315	31	283	9.9
70 - 74	200	33	166	16.8
75 - 79	150	33	116	22.4
80 - 84	114	38	75	33.7

85 - 89	79	32	47	40.9
90 +	30	18	12	60.0
Choiseul				
Total	6,761	289	6,472	4.3
5 - 9	446	3	443	0.6
10 -14	451	4	447	0.9
15 - 19	436	7	429	1.5
20 - 24	472	1	471	0.3
25 - 29	535	7	529	1.3
30 - 34	506	5	500	1.1
35 - 39	526	3	523	0.5
40 - 44	431	15	416	3.4
45 - 49	451	5	446	1.2
50 - 54	516	17	499	3.4
55 - 59	498	15	483	3.0
60 - 64	462	15	447	3.2
65 - 69	316	27	289	8.5
70 - 74	245	35	210	14.2
75 - 79	187	37	150	20.0
80 - 84	153	48	104	31.6
85 - 89	84	27	58	31.7
90 +	47	19	28	40.0
Laborie				
Total	8,004	304	7,699	3.8
5 - 9	508	2	506	0.3
10 -14	455	2	454	0.3
15 - 19	487	-	487	-
20 - 24	567	2	565	0.3
25 - 29	624	5	619	0.7
30 - 34	656	6	650	0.9
35 - 39	645	11	634	1.6
40 - 44	547	5	543	0.8
45 - 49	526	12	514	2.3
50 - 54	619	12	607	1.9
55 - 59	582	17	565	2.8
60 - 64	544	27	517	5.0
65 - 69	436	38	398	8.7
70 - 74	271	26	246	9.4
75 - 79	219	36	182	16.6
80 - 84	133	24	109	18.2
85 - 89	118	39	78	33.3
90 +	69	44	26	63.0
Vieux Fort				
Total	18,440	701	17,740	3.8
5 - 9	1,360	10	1,350	0.8
10 -14	1,346	24	1,321	1.8
15 - 19	1,318	13	1,305	1.0
20 - 24	1,439	13	1,426	0.9
25 - 29	1,497	26	1,471	1.7
30 - 34	1,561	14	1,547	0.9
35 - 39	1,549	28	1,521	1.8
40 - 44	1,361	26	1,336	1.9
45 - 49	1,349	36	1,312	2.7

50 - 54	1,302	37	1,265	2.9
55 - 59	1,227	48	1,180	3.9
60 - 64	1,011	66	945	6.5
65 - 69	719	62	657	8.6
70 - 74	509	76	433	14.9
75 - 79	425	77	348	18.2
80 - 84	251	61	191	24.1
85 - 89	146	50	95	34.5
90 +	71	33	37	47.3
Micoud				
Total	15,582	719	14,863	4.6
5 - 9	1,180	10	1,170	0.9
10 -14	1,105	9	1,096	0.8
15 - 19	1,108	9	1,099	0.8
20 - 24	1,093	10	1,083	0.9
25 - 29	1,193	16	1,177	1.3
30 - 34	1,203	20	1,183	1.7
35 - 39	1,312	20	1,291	1.5
40 - 44	1,177	16	1,161	1.4
45 - 49	1,085	20	1,064	1.9
50 - 54	1,085	39	1,045	3.6
55 - 59	1,050	46	1,004	4.4
60 - 64	800	62	737	7.8
65 - 69	678	69	609	10.2
70 - 74	560	74	486	13.2
75 - 79	386	90	296	23.2
80 - 84	299	93	207	30.9
85 - 89	149	51	98	34.0
90 +	121	65	56	53.6
Dennerly				
Total	12,151	482	11,669	4.0
5 - 9	907	11	896	1.2
10 -14	954	12	942	1.3
15 - 19	831	7	823	0.9
20 - 24	951	10	941	1.0
25 - 29	1,018	5	1,013	0.5
30 - 34	961	11	950	1.2
35 - 39	950	16	933	1.7
40 - 44	929	14	915	1.5
45 - 49	842	16	826	1.9
50 - 54	916	26	890	2.8
55 - 59	816	30	786	3.6
60 - 64	603	30	573	4.9
65 - 69	488	40	448	8.1
70 - 74	310	42	267	13.6
75 - 79	307	58	249	19.0
80 - 84	163	45	119	27.3
85 - 89	135	61	74	45.0
90 +	72	48	24	67.2
Gros Islet				
Total	28,386	881	27,504	3.1
5 - 9	1,753	18	1,734	1.1
10 -14	1,944	22	1,922	1.1

15 - 19	2,015	18	1,997	0.9
20 - 24	1,955	14	1,941	0.7
25 - 29	2,199	26	2,173	1.2
30 - 34	2,228	20	2,208	0.9
35 - 39	2,426	22	2,404	0.9
40 - 44	2,292	32	2,260	1.4
45 - 49	2,317	33	2,284	1.4
50 - 54	2,128	48	2,080	2.3
55 - 59	1,928	55	1,872	2.9
60 - 64	1,618	68	1,550	4.2
65 - 69	1,272	82	1,189	6.5
70 - 74	929	94	836	10.1
75 - 79	641	89	553	13.8
80 - 84	374	87	287	23.4
85 - 89	244	85	159	34.8
90 +	123	68	55	55.0

Table 11.23 Population: Sex and Age Group by Whether or Not Suffering from Chronic Illness

	All persons	Chronic illness		No chronic illness	Not reported
	Total	Total	% Total	Total	Total
Saint Lucia					
Sex					
Total					
Age					
Total	171,834	38,980	100.0	123,815	9,039
0-9	20,972	1,737	4.5	18,215	1,020
10-19	22,815	2,504	6.4	19,216	1,095
20-29	24,607	2,834	7.3	20,516	1,257
30-39	26,182	3,581	9.2	21,095	1,506
40-49	24,286	4,700	12.1	18,152	1,434
50-59	23,123	7,234	18.6	14,619	1,271
60-69	16,322	7,577	19.4	7,909	836
70-79	8,751	5,430	13.9	2,911	410
80-89	3,917	2,774	7.1	954	189
90 plus	858	608	1.6	228	22
Male					
Age					
Total	84,716	15,683	40.2	64,613	4,420
0-9	10,683	977	2.5	9,200	506
10-19	11,577	1,221	3.1	9,823	533
20-29	12,264	1,177	3.0	10,493	593
30-39	12,456	1,244	3.2	10,516	696
40-49	12,138	1,752	4.5	9,640	746
50-59	11,544	2,769	7.1	8,114	661
60-69	8,095	3,033	7.8	4,633	428
70-79	4,089	2,271	5.8	1,646	172
80-89	1,595	1,049	2.7	470	75
90 plus	275	189	0.5	77	9
Female					
Age					
Total	87,118	23,297	59.8	59,202	4,619

Saint Lucia Population and Housing Census - 2022

0-9	10,289	761	2.0	9,015	513
10-19	11,238	1,283	3.3	9,393	562
20-29	12,344	1,657	4.3	10,023	663
30-39	13,726	2,337	6.0	10,579	810
40-49	12,148	2,948	7.6	8,512	688
50-59	11,579	4,464	11.5	6,506	609
60-69	8,227	4,544	11.7	3,275	408
70-79	4,662	3,159	8.1	1,265	238
80-89	2,322	1,724	4.4	484	114
90 plus	583	419	1.1	150	13

**Table 11.26 Population: Type of Health Insurance by Sex and Age Group**

	Sex														
	Total					Male					Female				
	Age					Age					Age				
	Total	0 - 14	15 - 39	40 - 64	65+	Total	0 - 14	15 - 39	40 - 64	65+	Total	0 - 14	15 - 39	40 - 64	65+
Saint Lucia															
National Insurance	60,398	162	29,653	26,559	4,024	28,538	77	13,664	12,702	2,095	31,860	85	15,989	13,857	1,928
Group Health	11,069	2,032	4,058	4,466	513	5,026	1,018	1,680	2,084	244	6,043	1,014	2,378	2,381	269
Individual Health	9,922	1,025	3,833	4,209	856	4,111	510	1,449	1,770	382	5,811	514	2,384	2,438	475
Individual life	10,343	440	4,002	5,091	811	4,527	202	1,601	2,345	379	5,816	237	2,401	2,746	432
Life with health	3,384	258	1,296	1,556	273	1,455	144	477	703	131	1,929	114	819	853	142
Endowment with health	234	34	110	79	12	87	15	39	27	5	147	18	71	52	7
School accident	15,053	12,178	2,875	-	-	7,548	6,076	1,472	-	-	7,505	6,102	1,403	-	-
Health through employer	1,773	34	959	755	25	835	18	432	374	10	938	16	527	381	14
Health through parent	1,808	1,382	407	19	-	918	689	216	13	-	890	693	191	6	-
Family indemnity plan	4,664	360	982	2,354	968	1,812	180	353	869	410	2,852	181	629	1,484	558
Critical illness plan	200	13	82	99	6	77	8	28	39	2	123	5	54	61	4
MASA Ambulance	784	90	242	406	46	338	50	98	172	18	446	40	144	234	27
Other	758	93	222	287	156	400	45	109	155	91	358	48	113	132	65
None	73,129	15,082	23,142	21,855	13,050	37,728	7,747	12,456	11,661	5,864	35,401	7,335	10,687	10,194	7,186

Children by Gender of Person 1**Table 13.1 Children aged 0-14 by Gender of Person 1**

Age	All children	Person 1 is male	Person 1 is male (%)	Person 1 is female	Person 1 is female (%)
Total	32,324	8,718	27.0	25,718	79.6
0 - 4	9,877	2,326	23.5	7,486	75.8
5 - 9	11,096	2,985	26.9	8,743	78.8
10 -14	11,352	3,406	30.0	9,489	83.6

Youth**Table 14.3 Youth Aged 15-24: Sex of Person 1 and Age Group by School Attendance**

	Currently attending										
	Total	Yes (full time)	Perce nt	Yes (part time)	Perce nt	Yes (on- line)	Perce nt	No	Perce nt	Not reporte d	Perce nt
Sex of Person 1											
Total											
Age group											
Total	23,252	6,625	28.5	265	1.1	381	1.6	15,015	64.6	965	4.2
15 - 19	11,463	6,109	53.3	90	0.8	110	1.0	4,731	41.3	422	3.7
20 - 24	11,789	516	4.4	175	1.5	271	2.3	10,284	87.2	543	4.6
Male											
Age group											
Total	8,424	2,409	28.6	92	1.1	144	1.7	5,377	63.8	401	4.8
15 - 19	4,054	2,172	53.6	21	0.5	40	1.0	1,656	40.8	165	4.1
20 - 24	4,370	237	5.4	72	1.6	104	2.4	3,722	85.2	236	5.4
Female											
Age group											
Total	14,828	4,216	28.4	173	1.2	237	1.6	9,638	65.0	564	3.8
15 - 19	7,409	3,937	53.1	70	0.9	70	0.9	3,075	41.5	257	3.5
20 - 24	7,419	279	3.8	103	1.4	167	2.3	6,563	88.5	307	4.1

*The Elderly (60 years and over)***Table 15.1 Older Population: Household Size by Age Group and Gender**

Number of persons in the household	Age 60 - 64					Age 60 and over					Age 65 and over				
	Sex					Sex					Sex				
	Total	Male	Percent	Female	Percent	Total	Male	Percent	Female	Percent	Total	Male	Percent	Female	Percent
Total	9,268	4,561	100.0	4,707	100.0	29,848	14,054	100.0	15,795	100.0	20,580	9,493	100.0	11,087	100.0
1	2,148	1,408	30.9	740	15.7	7,709	4,334	30.8	3,376	21.4	5,561	2,925	30.8	2,635	23.8
2	2,587	1,143	25.1	1,444	30.7	9,445	4,139	29.5	5,306	33.6	6,858	2,996	31.6	3,862	34.8
3	1,795	781	17.1	1,014	21.5	5,342	2,310	16.4	3,031	19.2	3,547	1,530	16.1	2,017	18.2
4	1,192	540	11.8	652	13.9	3,146	1,406	10.0	1,740	11.0	1,954	866	9.1	1,088	9.8
5	697	317	6.9	380	8.1	1,968	905	6.4	1,063	6.7	1,271	588	6.2	683	6.2
6	386	158	3.5	227	4.8	1,100	437	3.1	663	4.2	714	279	2.9	435	3.9
7	244	108	2.4	136	2.9	585	271	1.9	314	2.0	341	163	1.7	178	1.6
8	91	45	1.0	47	1.0	244	113	0.8	131	0.8	153	68	0.7	85	0.8
9	65	33	0.7	31	0.7	157	69	0.5	88	0.6	92	36	0.4	56	0.5
10	23	13	0.3	9	0.2	74	32	0.2	42	0.3	52	19	0.2	33	0.3
11-15	37	14	0.3	23	0.5	70	32	0.2	38	0.2	33	18	0.2	15	0.1
16-20	4	-	-	4	0.1	9	5	*	4	*	5	5	0.1	-	-

*Gender and Development Issues***Table 16.1 Hours Worked by Economically Active Population: Gender and Age Group by Main Activity**

	Work for pay or profit past week			Work for tending past week			Work last week No	
	Total	No	Yes	Total	No	Yes	Total	No
Sex								
Total								
Age								
Total	3,069,823	15,509	3,054,314	3,069,823	3,030,010	39,813	3,069,823	3,069,823
15 - 39	1,472,786	3,933	1,468,854	1,472,786	1,458,302	14,484	1,472,786	1,472,786
40 - 64	1,487,506	9,133	1,478,373	1,487,506	1,466,198	21,307	1,487,506	1,487,506
65+	109,531	2,443	107,088	109,531	105,509	4,022	109,531	109,531
Male								
Age								
Total	1,655,527	9,702	1,645,825	1,655,527	1,632,470	23,057	1,655,527	1,655,527
15 - 39	753,665	2,871	750,794	753,665	745,462	8,203	753,665	753,665
40 - 64	825,718	5,188	820,530	825,718	813,666	12,052	825,718	825,718
65+	76,144	1,643	74,501	76,144	73,342	2,801	76,144	76,144
Female								
Age								
Total	1,414,297	5,807	1,408,489	1,414,297	1,397,540	16,756	1,414,297	1,414,297
15 - 39	719,121	1,062	718,060	719,121	712,841	6,281	719,121	719,121
40 - 64	661,788	3,945	657,843	661,788	652,533	9,255	661,788	661,788
65+	33,387	800	32,587	33,387	32,167	1,220	33,387	33,387

Columns Work for-profit and Work for tending are not mutually exclusive

Mortality and Fertility**Table 17.5 Number of Children Born from Women Aged 15 and Over: 5-Year Age Group of Women by Gender of Children**

Age Range	Reporting women	Total children born	Male children born	Female children born
	Total	Total	Total	Total
Total	49,028	134,463	68,733	65,730
15 - 19	1,922	193	117	76
20 - 24	1,914	1,851	986	866
25 - 29	3,249	4,669	2,404	2,265
30 - 34	4,263	7,556	3,825	3,730
35 - 39	5,109	10,466	5,304	5,162
40 - 44	4,718	10,710	5,414	5,296
45 - 49	4,822	12,179	6,233	5,946
50 - 54	5,028	14,443	7,246	7,197
55 - 59	4,577	14,961	7,574	7,387
60 - 64	3,986	14,059	7,248	6,811
65 - 69	3,009	11,609	5,893	5,717
70 - 74	2,249	9,627	4,951	4,676
75 - 79	1,714	8,214	4,231	3,983
80 - 84	1,196	6,354	3,342	3,012
85 - 89	788	4,654	2,414	2,239
90 +	485	2,918	1,550	1,368

*Household Structure: Characteristics of Household Heads: Reference Persons***Table 18.1 Household Population: Relationship to Person1 by Gender of Person 1**

Relationship	Sex of Person 1					
	Total	Percent	Male	Percent	Female	Percent
Total	171,834	100.0	72,943	100.0	98,891	100.0
Person 1	65,950	38.4	32,020	43.9	33,930	34.3
Spouse of Person 1	14,430	8.4	8,343	11.4	6,087	6.2
Partner of Person 1	9,705	5.6	4,906	6.7	4,800	4.9
Child of Person 1 and Spouse/Partner	23,313	13.6	12,784	17.5	10,529	10.6
Child of Person 1 only	27,398	15.9	3,775	5.2	23,623	23.9
Child of Spouse/Partner only	2,023	1.2	1,525	2.1	498	0.5
Spouse/Partner of Child of Person 1 or Spouse of Person 1/Partner of Person 1	504	0.3	182	0.3	321	0.3
Grandchild of Person 1/Spouse of Person 1/Partner of Person 1	10,009	5.8	2,284	3.1	7,725	7.8
Parents of Person 1/Spouse of Person 1/Partner of Person 1	3,301	1.9	1,233	1.7	2,068	2.1
Other relative of Person 1/Spouse of Person 1/Partner of Person 1	12,146	7.1	4,503	6.2	7,642	7.7
Domestic employee	69	*	29	*	40	*
Other non-relative	2,717	1.6	1,244	1.7	1,473	1.5
Not reported	271	0.2	116	0.2	155	0.2

Information and Communication Technologies (ICT)**Table 19.1 Households: District by Access to Various Electronic Facilities**

District	All households	Personal computer (Desktop or laptop)	%	Access to the Internet	%	Landline telephone	%	Transistor radio	%	Television	%
											Total
Total	65,951	26,673	40.4	50,711	76.9	7,544	11.4	18,365	27.8	46,845	71.0
Castries	23,525	9,321	39.6	17,868	76.0	2,734	11.6	5,898	25.1	16,704	71.0
Anse La Raye	2,180	755	34.6	1,535	70.4	152	7.0	724	33.2	1,471	67.5
Canaries	883	235	26.6	527	59.7	73	8.3	188	21.3	592	67.1
Soufriere	3,021	1,027	34.0	2,171	71.9	295	9.8	886	29.3	2,286	75.7
Choiseul	2,614	915	35.0	1,734	66.3	265	10.1	779	29.8	1,848	70.7
Laborie	3,251	1,106	34.0	2,414	74.3	414	12.7	1,123	34.5	2,187	67.3
Vieux Fort	7,392	2,704	36.6	5,455	73.8	705	9.5	2,608	35.3	5,055	68.4
Micoud	6,368	2,250	35.3	4,929	77.4	607	9.5	1,942	30.5	3,903	61.3
Dennerly	4,920	1,721	35.0	3,924	79.8	312	6.3	1,214	24.7	3,530	71.7
Gros Islet	11,798	6,640	56.3	10,153	86.1	1,987	16.8	3,002	25.4	9,271	78.6

Table 19.2 Households: Household Size by Access to Various Electronic Facilities

Number of persons	All households	Personal computer (Desktop or laptop)	%	Access to the Internet	%	Landline telephone	%	Transist or radio	%	Television	%
											Total
Total	65,951	26,673	40.4	50,901	77.2	7,544	11.4	18,365	27.8	46,845	71.0
1	21,079	4,434	21.0	12,394	58.8	1,658	7.9	5,649	26.8	11,438	54.3
2	15,995	6,137	38.4	12,752	79.7	2,339	14.6	4,665	29.2	11,944	74.7
3	12,289	6,511	53.0	10,799	87.9	1,583	12.9	3,520	28.6	9,949	81.0
4	8,420	4,972	59.1	7,571	89.9	1,038	12.3	2,215	26.3	6,911	82.1
5	4,337	2,460	56.7	3,912	90.2	527	12.1	1,226	28.3	3,523	81.2
6	2,044	1,165	57.0	1,845	90.3	212	10.4	563	27.5	1,647	80.6
7	935	523	55.9	851	91.0	101	10.8	254	27.2	756	80.8
8	425	227	53.5	392	92.1	40	9.5	133	31.3	347	81.7
9	212	118	55.6	196	92.6	20	9.2	72	34.0	161	75.9
10	102	55	53.8	88	86.1	20	19.1	27	25.9	78	76.6
11-15	99	61	61.2	89	89.8	7	6.7	38	38.5	81	81.7
16-20	13	10	79.1	12	88.9	1	9.1	4	30.7	10	79.1

Crime Data**Table 20.1 Households Victim of Crime Over the Last 12 Months: District and Gender of Person 1 By Age Group of Person 1**

	Age group of Person 1									
	Total	10-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80-89	90 plus
District										
Total										
Gender of Person 1										
Total	2,000	13	141	366	446	452	348	166	53	14
Male	1,010	8	70	164	225	241	191	74	31	7
Female	990	5	71	202	221	211	157	91	23	8
Castries										
Gender of Person 1										
Total	694	5	47	120	162	165	98	64	23	11
Male	335	3	21	50	78	83	55	32	8	5
Female	360	3	25	71	84	82	43	32	15	5
Anse La Raye										
Gender of Person 1										
Total	61	-	7	10	12	20	7	4	1	-
Male	44	-	3	9	8	14	6	4	-	-
Female	17	-	3	1	4	6	1	-	1	-
Canaries										
Gender of Person 1										
Total	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Soufriere										
Gender of Person 1										
Total	89	1	8	20	19	12	26	1	-	-
Male	43	-	5	8	10	7	13	-	-	-
Female	45	1	4	12	10	5	13	1	-	-
Choiseul										
Gender of Person 1										
Total	52	-	1	13	12	15	7	3	1	-

Saint Lucia Population and Housing Census - 2022

Male	23	-	1	7	4	8	1	1	-	-
Female	29	-	-	7	8	7	5	1	1	-
Laborie										
Gender of Person 1										
Total	134	-	3	18	29	26	42	15	2	-
Male	78	-	3	12	20	15	23	5	2	-
Female	56	-	-	6	9	11	20	11	-	-
Vieux Fort										
Gender of Person 1										
Total	321	3	30	59	70	70	52	24	14	-
Male	164	1	10	24	36	39	31	10	12	-
Female	157	1	19	35	33	31	21	14	3	-
Micoud										
Gender of Person 1										
Total	239	-	13	43	39	54	51	29	10	-
Male	130	-	6	17	26	30	30	13	7	-
Female	108	-	7	26	13	23	20	16	3	-
Dennerly										
Gender of Person 1										
Total	72	-	11	11	17	21	9	2	-	-
Male	40	-	6	7	6	11	7	1	-	-
Female	32	-	5	4	11	10	1	1	-	-
Gros Islet										
Gender of Person 1										
Total	335	4	21	69	85	71	58	21	2	4
Male	153	4	14	30	38	33	25	6	2	1
Female	182	-	7	39	47	38	33	15	-	2

Environment and Renewable Energy**Table 21.2 Households: District and Method of Garbage Disposal (Several Possible) by Gender of Head of Household**

	Sex of head of household				
	Total	Male	Percent	Female	Percent
Saint Lucia					
Communal bin	3,947	1,792	5.6	2,155	6.4
Assembly point	24,837	11,867	37.1	12,971	38.2
Roadside	37,994	18,360	57.3	19,634	57.9
Composting	854	463	1.4	391	1.2
Separation	172	79	0.2	94	0.3
Burning	1,363	864	2.7	499	1.5
Dumping land	334	262	0.8	73	0.2
Dumping water	51	38	0.1	13	*
Dumping other	111	72	0.2	39	0.1
Castries City					
Communal bin	848	373	15.9	475	17.7
Assembly point	2,622	1,195	50.9	1,428	53.1
Roadside	1,818	842	35.9	977	36.3
Composting	17	7	0.3	11	0.4
Separation	5	-	-	5	0.2
Burning	36	21	0.9	15	0.5
Dumping land	13	8	0.3	5	0.2
Dumping water	7	7	0.3	-	-
Dumping other	9	7	0.3	3	0.1
Castries Suburban					
Communal bin	1,131	498	11.7	633	12.8
Assembly point	3,777	1,755	41.2	2,022	40.9



Roadside	4,377	2,004	47.1	2,372	48.0
Composting	110	60	1.4	50	1.0
Separation	16	8	0.2	8	0.2
Burning	58	36	0.8	21	0.4
Dumping land	11	5	0.1	5	0.1
Dumping water	5	5	0.1	-	-
Dumping other	5	5	0.1	-	-
Castries Rural					
Communal bin	309	145	3.1	165	3.6
Assembly point	4,773	2,308	49.6	2,465	53.2
Roadside	4,284	2,190	47.0	2,094	45.2
Composting	88	62	1.3	27	0.6
Separation	9	8	0.2	1	*
Burning	143	99	2.1	44	1.0
Dumping land	72	62	1.3	11	0.2
Dumping water	4	3	0.1	1	*
Dumping other	9	5	0.1	4	0.1
Anse La Raye					
Communal bin	43	22	1.8	21	2.2
Assembly point	631	332	27.4	299	30.9
Roadside	1,575	866	71.5	710	73.3
Composting	21	11	0.9	10	1.0
Separation	2	-	-	2	0.2
Burning	51	37	3.0	14	1.5
Dumping land	18	18	1.5	-	-
Dumping water	4	2	0.2	2	0.2
Dumping other	1	1	0.1	-	-

Canaries					
Communal bin	29	16	4.0	13	2.6
Assembly point	508	232	57.3	275	57.7
Roadside	508	232	57.3	275	57.7
Composting	-	-	-	-	-
Separation	-	-	-	-	-
Burning	13	8	1.9	5	1.1
Dumping land	1	1	0.3	-	-
Dumping water	1	1	0.3	-	-
Dumping other	-	-	-	-	-
Soufriere					
Communal bin	177	104	6.7	73	5.0
Assembly point	881	480	30.7	402	27.5
Roadside	1,976	971	62.2	1,005	68.9
Composting	12	8	0.5	4	0.2
Separation	2	2	0.2	-	-
Burning	31	29	1.8	2	0.2
Dumping land	17	12	0.8	5	0.3
Dumping water	1	1	0.1	-	-
Dumping other	1	1	0.1	-	-
Choiseul					
Communal bin	16	5	0.4	11	0.8
Assembly point	424	186	14.5	238	17.8
Roadside	2,158	1,069	83.6	1,089	81.6
Composting	62	33	2.6	28	2.1
Separation	-	-	-	-	-
Burning	80	51	4.0	29	2.2

Dumping land	13	11	0.8	3	0.2
Dumping water	3	3	0.2	-	-
Dumping other	1	1	0.1	-	-
Laborie					
Communal bin	41	23	1.4	18	1.1
Assembly point	634	348	21.2	286	17.8
Roadside	2,559	1,251	76.0	1,308	81.5
Composting	35	21	1.3	14	0.8
Separation	9	8	0.5	2	0.1
Burning	65	41	2.5	24	1.5
Dumping land	21	18	1.1	3	0.2
Dumping water	2	-	-	2	0.1
Dumping other	6	6	0.4	-	-
Vieux Fort					
Communal bin	313	130	3.6	183	4.9
Assembly point	2,450	1,179	32.5	1,271	33.7
Roadside	4,500	2,214	61.1	2,286	60.7
Composting	213	102	2.8	111	2.9
Separation	95	43	1.2	53	1.4
Burning	365	210	5.8	155	4.1
Dumping land	72	45	1.2	27	0.7
Dumping water	5	3	0.1	3	0.1
Dumping other	62	37	1.0	24	0.6
Micoud					
Communal bin	103	54	1.9	49	1.4
Assembly point	1,620	742	25.8	878	25.1
Roadside	4,698	2,059	71.6	2,639	75.6

Composting	175	91	3.2	84	2.4
Separation	4	1	0.1	3	0.1
Burning	308	185	6.4	123	3.5
Dumping land	38	29	1.0	9	0.2
Dumping water	1	1	0.1	-	-
Dumping other	4	4	0.2	-	-
Dennergy					
Communal bin	156	72	2.9	84	3.4
Assembly point	1,513	711	29.0	802	32.4
Roadside	3,317	1,660	67.9	1,656	67.0
Composting	20	16	0.7	4	0.2
Separation	1	1	0.1	-	-
Burning	109	80	3.3	28	1.2
Dumping land	25	22	0.9	2	0.1
Dumping water	15	12	0.5	2	0.1
Dumping other	-	-	-	-	-
Gros Islet					
Communal bin	782	351	6.1	431	7.1
Assembly point	5,004	2,399	42.0	2,605	42.8
Roadside	6,224	3,001	52.6	3,223	52.9
Composting	102	52	0.9	50	0.8
Separation	27	7	0.1	20	0.3
Burning	105	68	1.2	37	0.6
Dumping land	33	31	0.5	2	*
Dumping water	2	-	-	2	*
Dumping other	11	4	0.1	7	0.1

About Us

The Central Statistical Office (CSO) was established under the Statistics Act Number 13 of 1973 on November 7th, 1973. In 2001, CSO data governance was updated and republished as the Statistics Act Chapter 17.12, Vol. 19. The CSO is the main agency for collecting, processing, and disseminating data, responsible for coordinating, monitoring, and supervising the National Statistical System. The department has a legal mandate to provide statistical information to the government, private sector, parastatal organizations, international organizations, civil society, and the general public for evidence-based decision-making, policy formulation, planning, and investment purposes. This mandate also includes offering advisory and technical services on statistical matters to all users. The CSO operates under the Ministry of Finance, Economic Development, and the Youth Economy.

Central Statistical Office of Saint Lucia
Ground Floor
Ministry of Economic Affairs and the Youth Economy
Point Seraphine Castries,
Saint Lucia

Telephone: 1-758-452-4410
<http://www.stats.gov.lc>

Konte Sent Luci is a statistical production of the Central Statistical Office (CSO)
All Rights Reserved